



Disclaimer: unless otherwise agreed by the Council of UPOV, only documents that have been adopted by the Council of UPOV and that have not been superseded can represent UPOV policies or guidance.

This document has been scanned from a paper copy and may have some discrepancies from the original document.

Avertissement: sauf si le Conseil de l'UPOV en décide autrement, seuls les documents adoptés par le Conseil de l'UPOV n'ayant pas été remplacés peuvent représenter les principes ou les orientations de l'UPOV.

Ce document a été numérisé à partir d'une copie papier et peut contenir des différences avec le document original.

Allgemeiner Haftungsausschluß: Sofern nicht anders vom Rat der UPOV vereinbart, geben nur Dokumente, die vom Rat der UPOV angenommen und nicht ersetzt wurden, Grundsätze oder eine Anleitung der UPOV wieder.

Dieses Dokument wurde von einer Papierkopie gescannt und könnte Abweichungen vom Originaldokument aufweisen.

Descargo de responsabilidad: salvo que el Consejo de la UPOV decida de otro modo, solo se considerarán documentos de políticas u orientaciones de la UPOV los que hayan sido aprobados por el Consejo de la UPOV y no hayan sido reemplazados.

Este documento ha sido escaneado a partir de una copia en papel y puede que existan divergencias en relación con el documento original.



C/25/6

1133

ORIGINAL : English

DATE : October 18, 1991

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

COUNCIL

Twenty-fifth Ordinary Session Geneva, October 24 and 25, 1991

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV AND IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	2
Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table	6
Main Table	7
Notes Classified by States	
- AU/Australia	53
- BE/Belgium	53
- CA/Canada	54
- CH/Switzerland	54
- CS/Czechoslovakia	54
- DE/Germany	55
- DK/Denmark	55
- ES/Spain	56
- FR/France	56
- GB/United Kingdom	57
- HU/Hungary	59
- IT/Italy	59
- JP/Japan	60
- NL/Netherlands	60
- NZ/New Zealand	61
- PL/Poland	61
- SE/Sweden	62
- US/United States of America	62
- ZA/South Africa	62
Notes Classified by Taxa	63
Index of Families	97
Index of English Common Names	100
Index of French Common Names	108
Index of German Common Names	112

INTRODUCTION

1. The International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that "the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species." This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa* that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and by Czechoslovakia, a State which has filed, pursuant to Article 32(3) of the 1978 Act of the Convention, a request for examination by the Council of the conformity of its laws with the Convention. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

2. This document contains the following parts:

- (i) a main table;
- (ii) notes classified by States;
- (iii) notes classified by taxa;
- (iv) an index of families;
- (v) three indexes of common names.

3. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 6.

4. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

5. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the rules and regulations of the States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(i) The legislation of a State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of France, Italy--with respect to certain taxa--Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(ii) The legislation of a State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(iii) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

* The expression "protected taxon" and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

(a) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(b) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

6. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(i) "Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas" by E. Sanchez Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, Madrid;

(ii) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Syngé - Oxford University Press;

(iii) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names" by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;

(iv) "ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names" (second edition (1984));

(v) "R. Mansfeld - Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten - Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, German Democratic Republic;

(vi) "Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" (tenth edition (of 1972) and twelfth edition (of 1980)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart, Federal Republic of Germany.

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

7. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

(i) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);

(ii) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);

(iii) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: *Cymbidium*, *Dieffenbachia*, *Romneya*). Such names may also co-exist with a true common name (example: *Anthurium* and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: *Gerbera*). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example *Abies sachalinensis* becomes "Sachalin fir" and *Pelargonium peltatum* becomes "ivy-leaved

Pelargonium"). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

8. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species *Allamanda cathartica* is designated by "Allamanda." This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, *Abutilon megapotamicum*, *A. x milleri*, *A. ochsenii* and *A. vitifolium* are the subject of one entry only.

9. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to all species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of *Viola*, for instance, violet applies to the whole genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small-flowered species, on the other (the large flowered garden plants being called pansies). The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

10. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the "notes." In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

11. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

(i) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;

(ii) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

12. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

13. Some States now provide for protection at the family level. The index of families indicates for each genus mentioned in the main table the corresponding family. Indications given in respect of fungi are without guarantee in view of the great uncertainties of the classification at the family level in the case of fungi.

14. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example "maidenhair fern" and "fern (maidenhair)." In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species or family names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

15. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Letters in the column headings (country codes)

AU	Australia	IE	Ireland
BE	Belgium	IL	Israel
CA	Canada	IT	Italy
CH	Switzerland	JP	Japan
CS	Czechoslovakia	NL	Netherlands
DE	Germany	NZ	New Zealand
DK	Denmark	PL	Poland
ES	Spain	SE	Sweden
FR	France	US	United States of America
GB	United Kingdom	ZA	South Africa
HU	Hungary		

Signs in the columns

X Protected taxon

+ Taxon protected as a result of:

(i) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected);

(ii) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).

This sign is not used where the protected taxa are mentioned in national legislation not by name, but by means of a collective word or expression. This is the case of Australia, Hungary, Netherlands, New Zealand and the United States of America.

(X) Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.

* Before a taxon name: species name stabilized by ISTA;

After a taxon name: refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa;

After X or +: refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

Numerals Refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

MAIN TABLE - TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - HAUPTTABELLE

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1	Abelia R. Br.*	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	1	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1
2	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench*	Okra, Gombo	Ambrette	Okra	2	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	2
3	Abies Mill.	Fir	Sapin	Tanne	3	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	3
4	*Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalin Fir	Sapin de Sakhaline	Tanne der Insel Sachalin	4	X	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	4
5	Abutilon Mill.*	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	5	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	5
6	Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.*, A. x milleri hort.*, A. ochsenii (Phil.) Phil., A. vitifolium Presl	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	6	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	6
7	Acacia Mill.*	Acacia	Acacia	Akasie	7	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	7
8	Acanthaceae	Acanthaceae	Acanthacées	Bärenklaugewächse	8	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	8
9	Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret* [Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	9	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	9
10	Acer L.*	Maple	Erable, Sycomore	Ahorn	10	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	10
11	Aceraceae	Aceraceae	Acéracées	Ahorngewächse	11	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	11
12	Achillea L.*	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillé	Schafgarbe	12	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	12
13	Achyranthes L.*	Achyranthes	Achyranthes	Achyranthes	13	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	13
14	Aconitum L.	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	14	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	14
15	Acrostichaceae	Acrostichaceae	Acrostichacées	Saumfarne	15	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	15
16	Actinidia Lindl.	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	16	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	16
17	Actinidia chinensis Planch.	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groseille de Chine	Kiwifrucht	17	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	X	+	+	X	X	.	.	X	X	17
18	Actinidiaceae	Actinidiaceae	Actinidiacées	Strahlengriffel- gewächse	18	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	18
19	Adiantaceae	Adiantaceae	Adiantacées	Frauenhaarfarn	19	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	19
20	Adiantum L.*	Maidenhair Fern	Capillaire	Frauenhaarfarn	20	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	20
21	Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.*	Aechmea	Aechmea	Aechmea	21	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	21
22	Aërides Lour.*	Aërides	Aërides	Aërides	22	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	22
23	Aeschynanthus Jack*	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	23	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	23
24	Aesculus L.*	Horse Chestnut	Marronnier	Roskastanie	24	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	24
25	Agapanthus L'Hér.	Agapanthus, African Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	25	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	25
26	Agaricaceae	Agaricaceae	Agaricacées	Blätterpilze	26	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	26
27	Agaricus bisporus (Lange.) Sing.	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	27	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	27

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
28	Agavaceae	Agavaceae	Agavacées	Agavengewächse	28	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	28
29	Ageratum L.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	29	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	29	
30	*Ageratum houstonianum Mill.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum du Mexique	Leberbalsam	30	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	30	
31	Agrocybe cylindracea (Fr.) Gill.*	Yanagimatsutake	Phollote du peuplier, Fivoulade	Südlicher Schüppling	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	31
32	Agrostis L.*	Bentgrass	Agrostis, Agrostide	Straussgras	32	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	X	X	.	X	X	.	32	
33	*Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd]	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	Hundastraussgras	33	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	33	
34	*Agrostis gigantea Roth*	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	Weisses Straussgras	34	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	34	
35	Agrostis intermedia Veb.	-	-	-	35	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	35	
36	*Agrostis stolonifera L.*	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstraussgras	36	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	36	
37	Agrostis stolonifera L.* x Agrostis canina L. et Agrostis tenuis Sibth.* x Agrostis canina	-	-	-	37	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	37	
38	Agrostis tenuis Sibth.*	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	Rotes Straussgras	38	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	38
39	x Agrotriticum*	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	39	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	39
40	Aizoaceae	Aizoaceae	Aizoacées	Eiskrautgewächse	40	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	40
41	*Albisia julibrissin Durazz.*	Silk-tree	Acacia de Constantinople, Arbre de soie	Schirmakazie	41	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	41
42	Alismataceae	Alismataceae	Alismatacées	Froschlöffelgewächse	42	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	42
43	Allamanda cathartica L.*	Allamanda	Allamanda	Allamanda	43	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	43
44	Allium L.	-	-	Lauch	44	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	44
45	Allium ascalonicum L.*	Shallot	Echalote	Schalotte	45	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	45
46	Allium bakeri Regel*	Rakyo	-	-	46	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	+	X	.	46
47	*Allium cepa L.*	Onion	Oignon	Zwiebel	47	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	X	47	
48	*Allium fistulosum L.*	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	Winterzwiebel	48	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	+	X	.	48	
49	Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Oignon géant	-	49	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	49	
50	*Allium porrum L.*	Leek	Poireau	Porree	50	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	+	X	.	50	
51	*Allium sativum L.*	Garlic	Ail	Knoblauch	51	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	.	51	
52	*Allium schoenoprasum L.*	Chives, Asatsuki	Ciboulette, Civette	Schnittlauch	52	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	+	X	.	52	
53	Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.*	Chinese Chives	-	-	53	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	+	X	.	53	
54	Alnus Mill.*	Alder	Aulne	Erle	54	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	54

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
55	<i>Alocasia</i> (Schott) G. Don*	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz	55	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	55
56	<i>Aloë spec.*</i>	Aloe	Aloës	Aloe, Bitterschopf	56	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	56
57	<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> Sobol.	-	-	-	57	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	57
58	* <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> L.	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	58	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	X	.	58
59	<i>Alstroemeria</i> L. [A.-Hybridae]	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alstroemère, Lis des Incas	Inkallie	59	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X1	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	X	X	59
60	<i>Althaea rosea</i> (L.) Cav.*	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	60	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	60
61	<i>Althaea rosea</i> (L.) Cav.* var. nigra hort.	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	61	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	61
62	Amaranthaceae	Amaranthaceae	Amarantacées	Fuchsschwanzgewächse	62	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	62
63	* <i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> L.*	Gangea Amaranth	Amarante tricolore, Amaranthe du Gange	Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	63	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	63
64	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidacées	Narzissengewächse	64	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	64
65	<i>Amelanchier</i> Medik.*	Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus	Amélanchier	Felsenbirne	65	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	65
66	* <i>Ammobium alatum</i> R. Br.	Winged Everlasting	Ammobium élevé	Papierknöpfchen, Sandimmortelle	66	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	66
67	<i>Amorphophallus konjac</i> C. Koch* [A. rivieri Durieu]	Konnyaku, Devil's tongue	-	-	67	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	67
68	<i>Ampelopsis</i> hort.*	Ampelopsis	Vigne-vierge	Doldenrebe	68	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	68
69	<i>Amygdalus spec.</i> [A. communis L.; Prunus amygdalus Bartock*; P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	69	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	X	69
70	Anacardiaceae	Anacardiaceae	Anacardiacées	Sumachgewächse	70	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	70
71	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.* [Ananas Mill.]	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	71	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	X	71
72	<i>Anchusa angustissima</i> K. Koch*	-	Langue-de-boeuf	Ochsenszunge	72	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	72
73	<i>Anchusa italica</i> Retz.*	Italian Bugloss	Buglosse d'Italie, Langue-de-boeuf	Italienische Ochsenszunge	73	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	73
74	<i>Andromeda</i> L.*	Bog Rosemary	Andromède	Gränke, Rosmarinheide	74	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	74
75	<i>Anemone</i> L.*	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone, Windröschen	75	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	75
76	<i>Anemone hupehensis</i> Lemoine*	Japanese Anemone	Anémone du Japon	Herbstanemone	76	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	76
77	* <i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.*	Dill	Aneth	Dill	77	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	X	X	.	77
78	<i>Angelica acutiloba</i> Kitagawa	Angelica	Angélique	Engelwurz	78	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	78
79	<i>Angraecum</i> Bory*	Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum, Angrec	Angraecum, Tropensporn	79	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	79
80	<i>Anigozanthos</i> Labill.*	Kangaroo Paw	Anigozanthos	Känguruhblume	80	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	80

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
81	*Annona cherimola P. Mill.	Annona, Cherimoya	Chérimolier	*Cherimoya*	81	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	81	
82	*Annona squamosa L.*	Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel, Süssack, Zuckerapfel	82	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	82	
83	Annonaceae	Annonaceae	Annonacées	Cherimoyagewächse	83	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	83	
84	Anthemis L.*	Chamomile	Anthémis	Hundskamille	84	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	84	
85	Anthemis nobilis L.*	Roman Chamomile, English Chamomile	Anthémis noble, Camomille romaine	Römische Kamille, Edelkamille	85	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	85	
86	*Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.*	Chervil	Corfeuil	Kerbel	86	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	86	
87	Anthurium Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	87	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	87
88	Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Grosse Flamingoblume	88	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	88
89	Anthurium x hortulanum Birdsey*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Kleine Flamingoblume	89	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	89
90	*Anthyllis vulneraria L.	Kidney Vetch	Anthyllide vulnéraire, Tréfle jaune des sables	Echter Wundklee, Tannenklee	90	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	90	
91	*Antirrhinum majus L.	Common Snapdragon	Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion	Löwenmaul	91	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	91
92	Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	92	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	92	
93	*Apium graveolens L. [Apium L.]	Celery, Celeriac	Céleri, Céleri-rave	Sellerie	93	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	.	X	X	.	93
94	*Apium graveolens L. var. rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud.	Celeriac	Céleri-rave	Knollensellerie	94	X	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X3	+	+	.	94
95	Apocynaceae	Apocynaceae	Apocynacées	Hundsgiftgewächse	95	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	95
96	Aponogetonaceae	Aponogetonaceae	Aponogétonacées	Wasserähren- gewächse	96	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	96
97	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliacées (Ilicacées)	Stechpalmen- gewächse	97	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	97
98	Aquilegia L.*	Columbine	Ancolie, Colombine	Akelei	98	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	98
99	*Arachis hypogaea L.* [Arachis spec.]	Groundnut, Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuss	99	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	X	99
100	Araceae Juss.	Araceae	Aracées	Aronstabgewächse	100	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	100
101	Aralia chinensis L.	Chinese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre de Chine	Angelikabaum	101	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	101
102	Aralia cordata Thunb.*	Udo	-	-	102	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	102
103	Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.*	Japanese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre du Japon	-	103	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	103
104	Aralia spinosa L.	Hercules Club, Devil's Walking Stick	Angélique épineuse, Bâton du diable	-	104	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	104
105	Araliaceae	Araliaceae	Araliacées	Araliengewächse	105	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	105
106	Araucariaceae	Araucariaceae	Araucariacées	Araukariengewächse	106	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	106

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

11112

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
107	Arbutus L.*	Strawberry Tree	Arbousier	Erdbeerbaum	107	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	107
108	*Arctium lappa L.*	Edible Burdock	Grande bardane comestible	Grosse essbare Klette	108	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	108	
109	Arctostaphylos Adans.*	Bearberry	Raisin d'ours	Bärentraube	109	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	109
110	Ardisia crispa A. DC.*	Ardisia	Bale corall	Spitzenblume	110	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	110	
111	Aristolochiaceae	Aristolochiaceae	Aristolochiacées	Osterluzeigewächse	111	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	111
112	Armeria (DC.) Willd.*	Thrift, Sea Pink	Arméria	Grasnelke	112	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	112	
113	Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.* [Armoracia Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.]	Horse Radish	Ralfort sauvage	Meerrettich	113	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	113
114	Aronia Medik.*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	114	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	114
115	Aronia melanocarpa (Michx.) Elliott*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	115	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X5	+	X	.	115
116	*Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S et K.B. Presl* [Arrhenatherum P. Beauv.]	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	Glatthafer	116	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	116
117	Artemisia L.*	Mugwort	Armoise	Beifuss	117	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	117	
118	Asclepiadaceae	Asclepiadaceae	Asclépiadacées	Seidenpflanzen-gewächse	118	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	118
119	Asclepias L.*	Milkweed, Silkweed, Bloodflower	Asclépiade	Seidenpflanze	119	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	119	
120	Ascocentrum Schlechter*	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	120	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	120	
121	*Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.]	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	121	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	X	X	.	121	
122	*Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop*	"Asparagus Fern"	Asparagus	Asparagus, Federspargel	122	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	122	
123	Aspidiaceae	Aspidiaceae	Aspidiacées	Schildfarngewächse	123	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	123
124	Aspidistra elatior Bl.*	Aspidistra, Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	Schusterpalme	124	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	124	
125	Aspleniaceae	Aspleniaceae	Aspléniacées	Streifenfarngewächse	125	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	125
126	Aster L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	126	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	126	
127	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	127	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	127
128	Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hotelia	Astilbe, Frachtspiere	128	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	128
129	Astragalus sinicus L.	Chinese Milk Vetch	-	Milchwicke	129	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	.	129	
130	Athyriaceae	Athyriaceae	Athyriacées	Frauenfarngewächse	130	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	130
131	Atractylodes DC.	Atractylodes	Atractylodes	Atractylodes	131	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	131	
132	*Atropa bella-donna L.	Belladonna	Belladone	Tollkirsche	132	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	132
133	Aucuba Thunb.	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	133	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	133	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
134	*Aucuba japonica Thunb. ex Murray	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	134	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	134
135	Aulax spec.*	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	135	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	135
136	Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quél.*	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	136	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	136
137	Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc.*	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Filziger Ohrklappenpilz	137	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	137
138	Avena L.*	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	138	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	138
139	*Avena byzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	139	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	+	139
140	Avena nuda L.*	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	140	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	+	140
141	*Avena sativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	141	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	+	+	X	X	X	X	X1	X	X	X1	X	X	+	141
142	*Averrhoa carambola L.	Carambola	Carambole	Karambola	142	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	142
143	Babiana stricta (Alt.) Ker-Gawl.*	Babiana	Babiana	Babiana	143	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	143
144	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminacées	Springkrautgewächse	144	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	144
145	Basellaceae	Basellaceae	Basellacées	Basellengewächse	145	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	145
146	Begonia L.	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	146	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X*	.	X	.	146
147	Begonia-Elatior-Hybridae [B. elatior (B. x hiemalis); B. x hiemalis Fotsch; Begonia L.]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	147	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	+	X	X	.	147
148	Begonia semperflorens-cultorum Krauss*	Perpetual Begonia	Bégonia semperflorens	Immerblühende Begonie	148	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	148
149	*Begonia x tuberhybrida Voss	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreaux	Knollenbegonie	149	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	149
150	Begoniaceae	Begoniaceae	Bégoniacées	Schleifblattgewächse	150	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	150
151	Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.*	Blackberry Lily	Iris tigre	Leopardenblume	151	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	151
152	*Bellis perennis L.	True Daisy, English Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	152	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	152
153	Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.*	Wax Gourd	Courge à cire	Wachskürbis	153	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	153
154	Berberidaceae	Berberidaceae	Berbéridacées	Sauerdorngewächse	154	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	154
155	Berberis L.*	Berberis, Barberry	Berberis, Epine-vinette	Berberitze	155	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	155
156	Bergenia Moench*	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	156	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	156
157	*Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. alba DC. [var. crassa Alef.; var. crassa Mansf.]	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	157	X	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	.	157
158	*Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. altissima Doell [var. saccharifera Alef.]	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	158	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X1	X	X	X1	X	X	.	158
159	*Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva Alef. [var. esculenta L.; var. hortensis]	Garden Beet, Beetroot	Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère	Rote Rübe	159	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	X	X	X	159
160	*Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. flavescens DC. f. crispa	Mangel, Swiss Chard	Bette à côtes	Stielmangold	160	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	160

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
161 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris* [var. cicla (L.) Ulrich]	Mangel, Leaf Beet, Spinach Beet	Bette commune, Poirée	Mangold	161	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	161
162 Betula L.*	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	162	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	162
163 Betulaceae	Betulaceae	Bétulacées	Birkengewächse	163	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	163
164 Bignoniaceae	Bignoniaceae	Bignoniacées	Trompetenbaumgewächse	164	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	164
165 Blechnaceae	Blechnaceae	Blechnacées	Rippenfarngewächse	165	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	165
166 Bletilla Rchb. f.*	Bletilla	Bletilla	Bletilla	166	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	166
167 Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.*	False Chamomile	Boltonie blanche	Boltonie	167	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	167
168 Bombacaceae	Bombacaceae	Bombacacées	Wollbaumgewächse	168	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	168
169 Boraginaceae	Boraginaceae	Borraginacées	Rauhblattgewächse	169	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	169
170 Borago L.	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	170	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	170
171 *Borago officinalis L.	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	171	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	171
172 Bougainvillea Comm.	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	172	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	172
173 Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.*	Great Bougainvillea	-	-	173	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	173
174 Bouvardia Salisb.*	Bouvardia	Bouvardia	Bouvardie	174	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	174
175 Brassavola R. Br.*	Brassavola	Brassavola, Orchidée dame de la nuit	Brassavola	175	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	175

.....
BRASSICA

176 *Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.*	Brown Mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	176	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X1	.	X	.	176
*Brassica napus L.																										
177 - var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.*	Swede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	177	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X*	X	X	X	177
178 - ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk* [B. napus L.; B. napus L. var. oleifera Metzg.]	Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape	Colza	Raps	178	X	X	X*	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X	178
179 - [partim]	Rape	Colza	Raps	179	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	+	X1*	X	X	.	+	X	.	179
180 *Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch*	Black Mustard	Moutarde noire	Schwarzer Senf	180	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	180
*Brassica oleracea L.																										
181 - [partim]	Brassica vegetables	Choux maraichers	Gemüsekohl	181	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	181
- convar. acephala (DC.) Alef.																										
182 - [partim] [ssp. acephala DC.]	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	182	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	182
183 - [partim]	Ornamental Cabbage	Chou ornamental	Zierkohl	183	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	183
184 + var. gongyloides L.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	184	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	+	X	.	184
					AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
185	+ var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Futterkohl	185	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X	+	+	X	X	185	
186	+ var. <i>sabellica</i> L.	Curly Kale	Chou frisé	Grünkohl	186	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X3	+	X	X	186	
187	+ var. <i>viridis</i> L. + var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	187	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	187	
	- convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef.																										
188	- var. <i>botrytis</i>	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	188	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	X	188
189	- var. <i>cyposa</i> Duch. [var. <i>italica</i> Flenck]	Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese	Broccoli (à jets)	Brokkoli, Spargelkohl, Sprossenbrokkoli	189	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	.	189	
	- convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef.																										
190	- var. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pommé	Kopfkohl	190	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	+	+	X	X	190
191	+ var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>alba</i> DC. [var. <i>alba</i> DC.]	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weisskohl	191	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	+	X	+	191
192	+ var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell. [var. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell.]	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkohl	192	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	+	X	+	192
193	- var. <i>sabauda</i> L. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. + var. <i>sabauda</i> L.]	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	193	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X1	X	X	X	X	X3	+	X	X	193
194	- convar. <i>oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. subvar. <i>gemmifera</i> DC.]	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl	194	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	.	194
195	* <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr.*	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, Pé-t'ai	Chinakohl	195	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	195
	* <i>Brassica rapa</i> L.*																										
196	- var. <i>rapa</i> (L.) Thell.	Turnip	Navet	Herbatrübe, Mairübe	196	X	X	.	+	X	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X*	X	X	X	196
197	- [partim]	[Leaf vegetable]	[Légume-feuille]	[Blattgemüse]	197	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X1*	X	X	.	.	X	.	197
198	- var. <i>silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.]	Turnip Rape	Navette	Rübsen	198	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X	X	.	198
199	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Crucifers	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	199	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	199
200	Bromeliaceae	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	200	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	200
201	Bromeliaceae Juss. partim	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	201	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	201
202	Bromus L. partim*	Brome	Brome	Trespe	202	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X*	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	202	
203	* <i>Bromus arvensis</i> L.*	Field Brome	Brome des champs	Ackertrespe	203	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	203
204	* <i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl* [B. <i>unioloides</i> H.B.K.]	Rescue Grass	Brome de Schrader	Horntrespe	204	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	204
205	* <i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	205	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X4	X	X	X1	X	X	.	205
206	<i>Buddleja</i> L.*	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlingsstrauch	206	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X2*	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	206
207	Buddlejaceae	Buddlejaceae	Buddléiacées	Buddlejagewächse	207	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	207

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
208	<i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> L.	Bupleurum	Buplèvre	Hasenohr	208	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	208
209	Butomaceae	Butomaceae	Butomacées	Butomusgewächse	209	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	209
210	Buxaceae	Buxaceae	Buxacées	Buchsbaumgewächse	210	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	210
211	<i>Buxus</i> L.	Box	Buis	Buchsbaum	211	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	211
212	Cactaceae	Cactaceae	Cactacées	Kaktusgewächse	212	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	212
213	<i>Caladium bicolor</i> (Ait.) Vent.*	Caladium	Coeur saignant, Caladium bicolore, Caladion bicolore	Kaladie, Buntwurz	213	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	213
214	<i>Calanthe</i> R. Br.*	Calanthe	Calanthe	Calanthe	214	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	214
215	<i>Calathea</i> G.F.W. Mey.*	Calathea	Calathea	Calathea, Korbmarante	215	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	215
216	<i>Calceolaria</i> L.*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire	Pantoffelblume	216	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	216
217	* <i>Calceolaria</i> x <i>herbeohybrida</i> Voss*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire hybride	Pantoffelblume	217	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	217
218	* <i>Calendula officinalis</i> L.	Pot Marigold	Souci des jardins	Gartenringelblume	218	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	218
219	<i>Callicarpa</i> L. (excl. <i>C. purpurea</i> Juss.*, <i>C. rubella</i> Lindl.)	Callicarpa, French Mulberry, Beauty-berry	Callicarpa	Schönfrucht	219	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	219
220	<i>Callistemon</i> R. Br.*	Bottle-brush	Callistemon	Zylinderputzer	220	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	220
221	* <i>Callistephus chinensis</i> (L.) Nees* [<i>Callistephus</i> Cass.]	China Aster	Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	221	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	221
222	<i>Calluna</i> Salisb. [<i>C. vulgaris</i> (L.) Hull*]	Heather, Ling King Cup	Callune	Besenheide	222	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	222
223	<i>Caltha</i> L.	Marsh Marigold, King Cup	Populage	Dotterblume	223	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	223
224	* <i>Camelina sativa</i> (L.) Crantz*	Large-seeded False Flax	Caméline cultivée	Angebauter Leindotter	224	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	224
225	<i>Camellia</i> L.*	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	225	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	225
226	* <i>Camellia japonica</i> L.*	Camellia	Camélia du Japon	Kamelie	226	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	226
227	<i>Camellia reticulata</i> Lindl., <i>C. saluenensis</i> Stapf ex Bean, <i>C. saluenensis</i> Stapf ex Bean x <i>C.</i> <i>reticulata</i> Lindl., <i>C. sasanqua</i> Thunb.*, <i>C. x williamsii</i> W.W. Sm.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	227	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	227
228	<i>Campanula</i> L.*	Campanula, Bell Flower	Campanule	Glockenblume	228	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	228
229	Campanulaceae	Campanulaceae	Campanulacées	Glockenblumen- gewächse	229	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	229
230	<i>Campsis</i> Lour.* (<i>Tecoma</i>)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	230	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	230
231	<i>Canna</i> L.	Canna	Canna, Balisier	Blumenrohr	231	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	231

117

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
232	Cannabaceae*	Cannabaceae	Cannabacées	Hanfgewächse	232	X	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	232
233	*Cannabis sativa L.*	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	233	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X1	X	X	.	233
234	Cannaceae	Cannaceae	Cannacées	Cannagewächse	234	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	234
235	Capparaceae	Capparaceae	Capparacées	Kaperngewächse	235	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	235
236	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliacées	Geissblattgewächse	236	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	236
237	Capsicum spec.	Sweet Pepper	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	237	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	237
238	*Capsicum annum L.	Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	238	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X*	X	X	+	238
239	Caragana Fabr.	Pea Shrub, Pea Tree	Caragana	Erbsenstrauch	239	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	239
240	*Carica papaya L.*	Pawpaw	Papayer, Arbre à melon	Melonenbaum, Papaya	240	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	240
241	Carica pentagona Heilborn	Babaco	-	-	241	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	241
242	Caricaceae	Caricaceae	Caricacées	Melonenbaumgewächse	242	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	242
243	Carpinus L.*	Hornbeam	Charme	Hainbuche	243	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	243
244	*Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Safflor, Färberdistel	244	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	244
245	*Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	245	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	245
246	Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch*	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuss	246	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	246
247	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllacées	Nelkengewächse	247	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	247
248	Caryopteris Bunge	Caryopteris	Caryopteris	Bartblume	248	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	248
249	Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.*	Blue Spirea, Blue Beard	Caryopteris, Barbe bleue	Blaubart	249	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	249
250	Cassiope D. Don*	Cassiope	Cassiope	Schuppenheide	250	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	250
251	Castanea Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	251	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X*	X2	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	251
252	*Castanea sativa Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	252	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	252
253	Catalpa v. Wolf	Indian Bean	Catalpa, Bois trompette	Trompetenbaum	253	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	253
254	Catananche L.	Cupid's Dart	Catananche	Rasselblume	254	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	254
255	*Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don*	Vinca	Catharanthus	Catharanthus	255	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	255
256	Cattleya Lindl.*	Cattleya	Cattleya	Cattleya	256	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	256
257	Ceanothus L.*	Ceanothus	Ceanothe	Säckelblume	257	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	257
258	Celastraceae	Celastraceae	Célastracées	Baumwürgergewächse	258	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	258
259	Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie	259	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	259
260	Celosia pyramidalis*	-	-	-	260	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	260

1118

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
261	* <i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> L.* [Cenchrus L.]	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	261	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	261
262	<i>Centaurea</i> L.*	Cornflower, Blue Bottle	Centaurée	Flockenblume	262	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	262	
263	<i>Cerasus avium</i> (L.) Moench [* <i>Prunus avium</i> (L.) L.*]	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces; guignes, bigarreaux)	Süskirsche	263	X	+	.	+	X	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	263
264	<i>Ceratostigma</i> Bunge (excl. <i>C. plumbaginoides</i> Bunge*)	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	264	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	264
265	<i>Ceratostigma plumbaginoides</i> Bunge*	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	265	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	265
266	Cercidiphyllaceae	Cercidiphyllaceae	Cercidiphyllacées	Judasbaumgewächse	266	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	266
267	<i>Cercidiphyllum</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	Katsura Tree	Katsura	Katsurabaum	267	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	267
268	<i>Cercis</i> L.	Judas Tree	Gainier, Arbre de Judée	Judasbaum	268	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	268
269	<i>Chaenomeles</i> Lindl.* (Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	269	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	269	
270	<i>Chamaecyparis</i> Spach*	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	270	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	270
271	* <i>Chamaecyparis obtusa</i> (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.*	Hinoki Cypress	Cyprès japonais	-	271	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	271	
272	<i>Chamaelucium</i> Desf.*	Geraldton Wax	-	-	272	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	272	
273	* <i>Cheiranthus cheiri</i> L.*	Wallflower	Giroflée des muralles	Goldlack	273	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	273	
274	* <i>Chelidonium majus</i> L.	Celandine	Chélidoine, Herbe-aux-verrues	Schöllkraut	274	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	274
275	Chenopodiaceae	Chenopodiaceae	Chénopodiacées	Gänsefussgewächse	275	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	275
276	<i>Chimonanthus</i> Lindl.* (Meratia)	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	276	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	276
277	<i>Chloranthus glaber</i> Mak.	Chloranthus	Chloranthus	Chloranthus, Pflaumenpfeffer	277	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	277
278	* <i>Chloris gayana</i> Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodesgras	278	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	X	278	
279	<i>Chlorophytum</i> Ker-Gawl.*	Chlorophytum	Chlorophytum	Chlorophytum	279	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	279	
280	<i>Choisya</i> H.B.K.	Mexican Orange	Oranger du Mexique	Orangenblume	280	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	280
281	<i>Chrysanthemum</i> L.*	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	Chrysanthemen, Margueriten	281	X	.	X	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X*	X	X	.	281	
282	<i>Chrysanthemum</i> L. partim [C.-Indicum- Hybridae*; <i>C. morifolium</i> Ramat.*; <i>C. x hortorum</i> L.H. Bailey]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	282	X	X	.	+	+	+	.	X	X*	X	.	X	+	X5	X	X	X*	+	X	X	282	
283	<i>Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium</i> Bocq.*	Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre de Dalmatie	Dalmatinische Insektenblume	283	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X1	X	X	+	+	X	.	283	
284	<i>Chrysanthemum coccineum</i> Willd.*	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	Kaukasische Insektenblume	284	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	284	
285	* <i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.*	Garland Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème des jardins, Chrysan- thème couronné	-	285	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X2	X	X	.	+	X	.	285	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
286	<i>Chrysanthemum frutescens</i> L.	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	Strauchmargerite	286	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	X	X	+	+	X	.	286	
287	<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> L.*	Oxeye Daisy	Marguerite	Wiesenmargerite	287	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	X	X	+	.	X	.	287	
288	<i>Chrysanthemum maximum</i> Ram.*	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	-	288	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	X5	X	X	+	+	X	.	288	
289	<i>Chrysanthemum parthenium</i> (L.) Bernh.*	Feverfew	Grande camomille, Matricaire	Falsche Kamille	289	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X4	.	X	.	289
290	* <i>Cicer arietinum</i> L. [<i>Cicer</i> L.]	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	Kichererbse	290	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	290	
291	* <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L.	Endive	Chicorée frisée, Scarole	Winterendivie	291	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	291
292	* <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	Wurzelsichorie, Salatzichorie	292	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	.	292
293	* <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. var. <i>foliosum</i> Hegl	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	Salatzichorie	293	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	293	
294	* <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. var. <i>sativum</i> DC.	Large-rooted Chicory	Chicorée à café	Wurzelsichorie	294	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	294	
295	<i>Cimicifuga</i> Wernischek*	Bugwort, Bugbane	Cimicaire, Cimifuge	Silberkerze, Wanzenkraut	295	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	295
296	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) Sieb. var. <i>glaucescens</i> Kamikoti*	Camphor Tree, Camphor Laurel	Camphrier, Laurier du Japon	Kampferbaum	296	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	296
297	<i>Cirsium</i> Mill. emend. Scop.*	<i>Cirsium</i> , Plumed Thistle	Cirse, Chardon plumeux	Kratzdistel	297	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	297	
298	Cistaceae	Cistaceae	Cistacées	Cistrosengewächse	298	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	298
299	<i>Cistus</i> L.*	Rock Rose	Ciste	Zistrose	299	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	299
300	* <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai*	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	300	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	.	.	X	X	300	
301	<i>Citrus</i> L.*	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	301	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	X*	301	
302	* <i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Burm. f.*	Lemon	Citronnier	Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitrone	302	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	302	
303	* <i>Citrus x paradisi</i> Macfad.*	Grapefruit	Pomélo	Grapefruit	303	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	303	
304	* <i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco*	Mandarine	Mandarinier	Mandarine	304	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	304	
305	<i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco* x <i>C. x paradisi</i> Macfad.*	Tangelo	Tangélo	Tangelo	305	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	305	
306	<i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco* x <i>C. sinensis</i> (L.) Osbeck*	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	306	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	306	
307	* <i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.) Pers.*	Orange	Oranger	Apfelsine, Orange	307	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	307	
308	<i>Clematis</i> L.*	<i>Clematis</i>	Clématite	Waldrebe	308	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	308
309	<i>Clematis</i> L.* (excl. <i>C. heracleifolia</i> DC.*)	<i>Clematis</i>	Clématite	Waldrebe	309	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	309	
310	<i>Clematis heracleifolia</i> DC.*	-	-	-	310	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	310	
311	<i>Cleome</i> L.*	Spider Flower	Cléome, Fleur araignée	Cleome, Spinnenpflanze	311	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	311
312	<i>Clethra acuminata</i> Michx.	White Alder	-	-	312	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	312

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
313	<i>Clethra alnifolia</i> L.*	Sweet Pepper Bush	-	313	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	313
314	<i>Clethra barbinervis</i> Sieb. et Zucc.* <i>C. fargesii</i> Franch., <i>C. tomentosa</i> Lam.*	-	-	314	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	314
315	<i>Clivia</i> Lindl.*	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Klivia, Riemenblatt	315	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	315
316	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i> (L.) A. Juss.* [<i>Codiaeum</i> A. Juss.]	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch, Croton	316	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	316
317	* <i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	317	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	317
318	<i>Coix ma-yuen</i> Roman.	Coix	Coix	Coix	318	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	318
319	<i>Colchicum</i> L.*	Autumn-crocus	Colchique	Zeitlose	319	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	319
320	<i>Coleus</i> Lour.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coléus	Coleus, Buntnessel	320	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	320
321	<i>Coleus blumei</i> Benth.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coleus	Coleus, Buntnessel	321	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	321
322	<i>Colocasia</i> Schott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	322	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	322
323	Commelinaceae	Commelinaceae	Commélinacées	Commelinengewächse	323	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	323
324	Compositae (Asteraceae)	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	324	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	324
325	Coniferae (Coniferales)	Conifers	Conifères	Nadelhölzer	325	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	325
326	<i>Convallaria</i> L.* [<i>C. majalis</i> L.]	Lily of the Valley	Muguet	Maiblume, Maiglöckchen	326	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	326
327	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulacées	Windengewächse	327	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	327
328	Coprinaceae	Coprinaceae	Coprinacées	Tintlingartige	328	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	328
329	<i>Coptis japonica</i> Mak.	Goldthread	Coptis	Goldfaden	329	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	329
330	<i>Cordyline</i> Comm. ex Juss.*	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum	330	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	330
331	<i>Coreopsis</i> L.*	Tickseed	Coréopsis	Mädchenauge	331	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	331
332	* <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> Nutt.*	Plains Coreopsis	Coréopsis élégant	Zweifarbige Mädchenauge	332	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	332
333	* <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Coriander	Coriandre	Koriander	333	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	333
334	Cornaceae	Cornaceae	Cornacées	Hartriegelgewächse	334	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	334
335	<i>Cornus</i> L.*	Dogwood, Cornel	Cornouiller	Hartriegel	335	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	335
336	<i>Cortaderia</i> Stapf*	Pampas Grass	Gynérium, Herbe de la pampa, Gynérion	Pampasgras	336	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	336
337	<i>Corylopsis</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	Corylopsis, Winter Hazel	Corylopsis	Scheinhasel	337	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	337
338	<i>Corylus</i> L. [* <i>Corylus avellana</i> L.]	Hazelnut, Filbert	Noisetier, Coudrier	Haselnuss	338	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	.	338
339	Corynocarpaceae	Corynocarpaceae	Corynocarpacées	Keulenbaumgewächse	339	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	339

117

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
340	Cosmos Cav.*	Cosmos	Cosmos	Schmuckkörbchen, Kosmee	340	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	340	
341	Cotinus Mill. (Rhus L. in part)	Smoke Tree	Arbre à perruque	Perückenstrauch	341	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	341
342	Cotoneaster Medik.*	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	342	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	342
343	Crassulaceae	Crassulaceae	Crassulacées	Dickblattgewächse	343	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	343
344	Crataegus L.*	Hawthorn	Aubépine	Weissdorn	344	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	344
345	Crococsmia Planch.*	Crococsmia	Crococsmia	Crococsmia	345	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	345
346	Crocus L.	Crocus	Crocus	Krokus	346	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	346	
347	Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Crucifers	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	347	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	347
348	Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.*	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	348	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	348
349	*Cryptomeria japonica (L. f.) D. Don*	Japanese Cedar	Cryptomeria, Cèdre du Japon	Sichelanne	349	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	349	
350	Cryptotaenia japonica Hasak.*	Japanese Honewort	-	Kanadische Rispendolde	350	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	350	
351	Cucumis L.*	Sweet Melon, Cucumber	Melon, Concombre	Melone, Gurke	351	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	351
352	*Cucumis melo L. [Melo sativus Sarg.]	Melon	Melon	Melone	352	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X	X	+	352	
353	*Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	353	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X	X	+	353
354	Cucurbita L.*	Pumpkin, Squash	Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Kürbis	354	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	X	354	
355	*Cucurbita maxima Duch.*	Pumpkin	Potiron, Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	355	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	.	X	+	355	
356	*Cucurbita pepo L.*	Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow	Courge, Courgette, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Gartenkürbis, Oelkürbis, Zucchini	356	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X3	.	X	+	356
357	Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbits	Cucurbitacées	Kürbisgewächse	357	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	357
358	Cupressaceae	Cupressaceae	Cupressacées	Zypressengewächse	358	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	358
359	x Cupressocyparis Dallim.*	Leyland Cypress	Cyprès de Leyland	Leyland Zypresse	359	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X*	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	359	
360	Cupressus L.*	Cypress	Cyprès	Zypresse	360	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	360	
361	*Cupressus arizonica E. Greene*	Arizona Cypress	Cyprès de l'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	361	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	361
362	Cupressus dupreziana	Duprez Cypress	Cyprès de Duprez	Duprez Zypresse	362	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	362
363	*Cupressus sempervirens L.*	Mediterranean Cypress	Cyprès de Provence	Echte Zypresse	363	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	363
364	Curtonus N.E. Br.*	Curtonus	Curtonus	Curtonus	364	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	364
365	Cyclamen L.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	365	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	365	
366	*Cyclamen persicum Mill.*	Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen	Cyclamen de Perse	Alpenveilchen	366	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	366	
367	Cycadaceae	Cycadaceae	Cycadacées	Palmfarngewächse	367	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	367

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
368	<i>Cydonia</i> Mill. [<i>C. oblonga</i> Mill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	368	X	X*	.	+	.	+	X1	.	X	.	X	.	.	X3	X	X	X5	.	X	X	368	
369	<i>Cydonia</i> (<i>Chaenomeles</i> Lindl.)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	369	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	369	
370	<i>Cymbidium</i> Sw.*	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	370	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	370
371	<i>Cynara</i> L.	Globe Artichoke, Cardoon	Artichaut, Cardon	Artischocke, Kardone	371	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	371	
372	* <i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.	Globe Artichoke	Artichaut	Artischocke	372	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	372	
373	* <i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> L. [<i>Cynosurus</i> L.]	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	373	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	373
374	Cyperaceae	Cyperaceae	Cypéracées	Riedgrasgewächse	374	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	374
375	<i>Cyperus monophyllus</i> Vahl	<i>Cyperus</i>	Souchet	Zypergras	375	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	375	
376	<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i> (Cav.) Sendtn.*	Tamarillo, Tree Tomato	Tomate en arbre	Baumtomate	376	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	376	
377	<i>Cyrtanthus</i> L. f.* [<i>Cyrtanthus</i> Ait.]	Ifafa Lily	<i>Cyrtanthus</i>	<i>Cyrtanthus</i>	377	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	377	
378	<i>Cytisus</i> L.*	Broom	Genêt	Geisklee	378	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	378	
379	<i>Cytisus</i> L. (excl. <i>C. canariensis</i> Steud., <i>C. fragrans</i> Lam.*)	Broom	Genêt	Geisklee	379	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	379	
380	<i>Daboecia</i> D. Don*	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboécie	Irische Heide	380	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	380
381	* <i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L. [<i>Dactylis</i> L.]	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	381	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X4	X	X	X1	X	X	X	381	
382	<i>Dahlia</i> Cav.*	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	382	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	382	
383	<i>Dahlia x cultorum</i> Thorsr. et Reis.*	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	383	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	383	
384	<i>Daphne</i> L.*	Daphne	Daphné	Seidelbast	384	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	384
385	* <i>Daphne odora</i> Thunb. ex Murray*	Winter Daphne	Daphné odorant	Duftender Seidelbast	385	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	385	
386	<i>Datura innoxia</i> Mill.*	<i>Datura</i> , Thorn Apple	<i>Datura</i>	Stechapfel	386	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	386
387	* <i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre	387	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X*	X	X	X	387	
388	<i>Delphinium</i> L.*	Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	388	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	388	
389	<i>Delphinium</i> L. <i>partim</i>	Perennial Delphinium	Pied d'alouette vivace	Ausdauernder Rittersporn	389	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	389	
390	<i>Dendrobium</i> Sw.*	Dendrobium	Dendrobium	Dendrobium, Baumwucherer	390	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	390	
391	* <i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.*	Tufted Hairgrass	Canche cespituse	Rasenschmiele	391	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	391
392	<i>Deutzia</i> Thunb.	<i>Deutzia</i>	<i>Deutzia</i>	Deutzie	392	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	392	
393	<i>Dianthus</i> L.*	Carnation, Pink, Sweet William	Oeillet	Nelke	393	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	393	
394	<i>Dianthus</i> L. (excl. * <i>D. barbatus</i> L.)	Carnation, Pink, Border Carnation (excl. Sweet William)	Oeillet (sauf Oeillet de poète)	Nelke (ausser Bartnelke)	394	X	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	+	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	394		

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
395	* <i>Dianthus barbatus</i> L.	Sweet William	Oeillet de poète	Bartnelke	395	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	395
396	* <i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i> L. [<i>Dianthus</i> L. Carnation partim; <i>D.-Caryophyllus-Hybridae</i> ; <i>D. caryophyllus</i> L. <i>semperflorens</i> fl. pl. <i>hybridus hort.</i>]	Carnation	Oeillet	Nelke	396	X	X	.	+	+	X	X	X	+	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X4	X	X	X	396
397	* <i>Dianthus chinensis</i> L.*	Chinese Pink, Indian Pink	Oeillet de Chine	Chinesische Nelke	397	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	397
398	<i>Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.*</i>	Bleeding Heart, Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra, Dielytra, Coeur de Marie	Tränendes Herz, Flammendes Herz	398	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	398
399	<i>Dieffenbachia Schott*</i>	Dieffenbachia, Tuft Root, Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	399	X	X*	.	+	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	399
400	<i>Diervilla Mill.* (Weigela Thunb.)</i>	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelia	400	X	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	400
401	<i>Digitalis L.*</i>	Foxglove	Digitale	Fingerhut	401	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	401
402	* <i>Digitalis lanata</i> Ehrh.	Grecian Foxglove	Digitale laineuse	Wolliger Fingerhut	402	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	402
403	* <i>Digitalis purpurea</i> L.	Common Foxglove, Purple Foxglove	Digitale pourpre	Roter Fingerhut	403	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	403
404	<i>Digitaria eriantha Steud. ssp. eriantha</i>	Smuts Digitaria	-	-	404	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	404
405	<i>Dioscorea L.*</i>	Yam	Igname	Yamswurzel	405	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	405
406	Dioscoreaceae	Dioscoreaceae	Dioscoracées	Batatingewächse	406	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	406
407	<i>Diospyros L. [D. kaki L. f.]</i>	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki	Plaqueminier, Kaki	Kakipflaume	407	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	407
408	Dipsacaceae	Dipsacaceae	Dipsacées	Kardengewächse	408	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	408
409	Dipterocarpaceae	Dipterocarpaceae	Diptérocarpacées	Dipterocarpacegewächse	409	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	409
410	<i>Disygotheca N.E. Br.*</i>	Disygotheca	Disygotheca	Fingeraralie	410	X	X*	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	410
411	<i>Doronicum L.*</i>	Leopard's Bane	Doronic	Gemswurz	411	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	411
412	<i>Dracaena Vand. ex L.*</i>	Dragon Tree, Dracena	Dragonnier, Dracena	Drachenbaum	412	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	412
413	Droseraceae	Droseraceae	Droséracées	Sonnentaugewächse	413	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	413
414	<i>Duboisia leichardtii F. Moell.</i>	Duboisia	Duboisia	Duboisie	414	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	414
415	Ebenaceae	Ebenaceae	Ebénacées	Ebenholzgewächse	415	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	415
416	<i>Echinochloa utilis Ohwi et Yabuno</i>	Echinochloa	Echinochloa	Hühnerhirse	416	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	416
417	<i>Echinops L.</i>	Globe Thistle	Echinops	Kugeldistel	417	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	417
418	Elaeagnaceae	Elaeagnaceae	Eléagnacées	Ölweidengewächse	418	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	418
419	<i>Elaeagnus L.</i>	Elaeagnus	Chalef	Ölweide	419	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	419
420	<i>Embothrium J.R. et G. Forst.</i>	Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium	Embothrium, Prachtstrauch	420	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	420
421	<i>Emilia Cass.*</i>	Emilia, Tassel Flower	Cacalie	Emilia	421	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	421

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
422	<i>Enkianthus</i> Lour.*	Enkianthus	Enkianthus	Prachtglocke	422	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	422
423	<i>Epidendrum</i> L. 1763, non 1753*	Epidendrum, Tree Orchid	Epidendrum, Orchidée coque	Epidendrum, Baumwurzler	423	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	423
424	<i>Epiphyllopsis</i> Berger*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	424	X	X*	.	+	.	+	++	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	424
425	Equisetaceae	Equisetaceae	Equisetacées	Schachtelhalm- gewächse	425	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	425
426	* <i>Eragrostis curvula</i> (Schrud.) Nees*	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbé	Behaartes Liebegras	426	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	426
427	* <i>Eragrostis tef</i> (Zucc.) Trotter*	Teff	Teff, Teff d'Abyssinie	Abessinische Zwerghirse, Teff	427	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	427
428	<i>Erica</i> L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	428	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	428
429	<i>Erica arborea</i> L.	Tree Heath	Bruyère arborescente	Baumheide	429	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	429
430	<i>Erica australis</i> L.	Spanish Heath	Bruyère	-	430	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	430
431	<i>Erica carnea</i> L.*	Spring Heath	Bruyère d'hiver, Bruyère des neiges	Schneeheide	431	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	431
432	<i>Erica ciliaris</i> L.*	Dorset Heath	Bruyère ciliée	-	432	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	432
433	<i>Erica cinerea</i> L.	Bell Heather, Scotch or Grey Heath	Bruyère cendrée	Graue Heide	433	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	433
434	<i>Erica x darleyensis</i> Bean*	-	Bruyère	-	434	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	434
435	<i>Erica lusitanica</i> Rud.*, <i>E. mackiana</i> Bab.*, <i>E. x praegeri</i> Ostenf., <i>E. terminalis</i> Salisb., <i>E. x veltchii</i> Bean*, <i>E. x watsonii</i> Benth., <i>E. x williamsii</i> Druce*	-	Bruyère	-	435	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	435
436	<i>Erica mediterranea</i> hort.*	Biscay Heath	Bruyère de la Méditerranée	Mittelmeerheide	436	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	436
437	<i>Erica scoparia</i> L.	Besom Heath	Bruyère à balai	-	437	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	437
438	<i>Erica tetralix</i> L.	Cross-leaved Heath	Bruyère à quatre angles	Moorheide	438	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	438
439	<i>Erica vagans</i> L.	Cornish Heath	Bruyère vagabonde	-	439	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	439
440	Ericaceae	Ericaceae	Ericacées	Heidekrautgewächse	440	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	440
441	<i>Erigeron</i> L.*	Flea-bane	Erigéron, Vergerette	Berufskraut, Feinstrahl	441	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	441
442	<i>Eriobotrya</i> Lindl. [<i>E. japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	Néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Loquate	442	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	442
443	<i>Eryngium</i> L.	Eryngo	Panicaut	Edeldistel, Mannstreu	443	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	443
444	<i>Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.</i>	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	444	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	444
445	<i>Escallonia laevis</i> L.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	445	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	445

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
446	*Eschscholzia californica Cham.	California Poppy	Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie	446	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	446
447	Eucalyptus L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	447	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	447
448	Eucryphia cordifolia Cav., E. glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.*, E. x intermedia Bausch*, E. x nymansensis Bausch*	-	-	448	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	448
449	Euonymus L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	449	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	449
450	Euonymus japonicus L. f.	Evergreen Spindle-tree	Fusain du Japon	450	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	450
451	Euphorbia L. partim*	Spurges	Euphorbe	451	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	451
452	Euphorbia fulgens Karw.*	Euphorbia fulgens	Euphorbia fulgens	452	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	452
453	Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridae [E. milii Desmoulin*]	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Epine du Christ	453	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	453
454	Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	454	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	X	X	.	X	X	X	454
455	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiacées	455	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	455
456	Euryops virgineus (L. f.) DC.	-	-	456	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	456
457	Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don*	Prairie Gentian	-	457	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	457
458	Exacum L.	Exacum	Exacum	458	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	458
459	Exochorda Lindl.*	Pearlbush	Exochorda	459	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	459
460	Fabaceae (Leguminosae)	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	460	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	460
461	Fagaceae	Fagaceae	Fagacées (Cupulifères)	461	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	461
462	*Fagopyrum esculentum Moench*	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blé noir	462	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X1	.	X	.	462
463	Fagus L.*	Beech	Hêtre	463	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	463
464	x Fatshedera Guillaum.*		Fatshedera	464	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	464
465	*Fatsia japonica (Thunb. ex Murr.) Decne. et Planch.*	Japanese Fatsia	"Aralia"	465	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	+	X	.	465
466	Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg* [Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret]	Feijoa	Feijoa	466	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	466
467	Festuca L.*	Fescue	Fétuque	467	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	467
468	*Festuca arundinacea Schreb.*	Tall Fescue	Fétuque élevée	468	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	X	468
469	*Festuca heterophylla Lam.	Shade Fescue	Fétuque hétéro- phyllae	469	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	469
					AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
470	*Festuca ovina L. sensu lato*	Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien	Schafschwingel	470	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	470
471	*Festuca pratensis Huds.*	Meadow Fescue	Fétuque des prés	Wiesenschwingel	471	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	471	
472	*Festuca rubra L.	Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuque rouge	Rotschwingel	472	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	472	
473	x Festulolium*	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium	473	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	473
474	*Ficus benjamina L.*	Ficus benjamina	Ficus benjamina	-	474	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	474
475	Ficus carica L.	Fig	Figurier	Echte Feige	475	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	475	
476	*Ficus elastica Roxb.	Rubber Plant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	476	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	476	
477	Flacourtiaceae	Flacourtiaceae	Flacourtiacées	Flacourtien- gewächse	477	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	477
478	Flammulina velutipes (Fr.) Sing.	Enokitake, Velvet- footed Collybia	Patte-de-velours, Collybie à pied velouté	Samtfussröbling	478	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	478	
479	*Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.* [Foeniculum capillaceum Gilib.]	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	479	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	479	
480	Forsythia Vahl	Forsythia, Golden Bell	Forsythia	Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen	480	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	480	
481	Fortunella Swingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	481	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	+	481	
482	Fragaria L. [F. x ananassa Duch.*]	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	482	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X*	X	X	X	X	X2	X	X	X5	X	X	X	482	
483	*Fragaria vesca L.	Wild Strawberry	Fraisier des bois	Walderdbeere	483	X	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	X	X5	+	X	.	483	
484	Fraxinus L.	Ash	Frêne	Esche	484	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	484
485	*Fraxinus exelsior L.	Ash	Frêne élevé	Esche	485	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	485
486	Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybridæ]	Freesia	Freesia	Freesie	486	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	X	486
487	Fuchsia L.	Fuchsia	Fuchsia	Fuchsie	487	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	487	
488	Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.) Nuns, F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccartonii'	Fuchsia	Fuchsia arbustif	Fuchsie	488	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	488
489	Gaillardia Foug.*	Blanket-flower	Gaillarde	Kokardenblume	489	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	489
490	Galega L.*	Goats' Rue	Galéga	Geissraute	490	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	490
491	Gardenia Ellis*	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	491	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	491
492	Garrya elliptica Douglas ex Lindl., G. x thuretii Carr.*	Silk-tassel Tree	-	Becherkätzchen	492	X	X2	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	492
493	x Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant*	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	493	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	493
494	Gaultheria Kalm ex L.*	Wintergreen	Gaultheria	Scheinbeere	494	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	494
495	Gaya (Hoheria; Plagianthus)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	495	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	495
496	Genista L.*	Broom	Genêt	Ginster	496	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	496

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
497	<i>Gentiana L.*</i>	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	497	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	497	
498	Gentianaceae	Gentianaceae	Gentianacées	Enziangewächse	498	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	498	
499	Geraniaceae	Geraniaceae	Géraniacées	Storchschnabel- gewächse	499	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	499	
500	<i>Geranium L.*</i>	Crane's Bill	Géranium	Storchschnabel	500	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	500	
501	<i>Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.]</i>	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	501	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	501
502	<i>*Gerbera jamesonii H. Bolus ex Hook. f.</i>	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	502	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	502	
503	Gesneriaceae Dum.	Gesneriaceae	Gesnériacées	Gesneriengewächse	503	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	503	
504	<i>Geum L.*</i>	Avens	Benoîte	Nelkenwurz	504	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	504
505	<i>*Ginkgo biloba L.* [Ginkgo L.]</i>	Maidenhair Tree	Ginkgo, Arbre aux quarante écus	Ginkgo	505	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	505
506	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoacées	Ginkgogewächse	506	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	506
507	<i>Gladiolus L.*</i>	Gladiolus	Glafeul	Gladiole	507	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	507
508	<i>Gladiolus x hybridus hort.*</i>	Gladiolus	Glafeul	Gladiole	508	X	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	.	X	+	508
509	<i>*Glaucium flavum Crantz*</i>	Yellow Horn Poppy	Glaucie jaune	Gelber Hornmohn	509	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	509
510	<i>Gleditsia L.</i>	Honey Locust	Gleditsia, Gleditschia, Févier	Christusdorn	510	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	510
511	<i>Glehnia littoralis Fr. Schmidt*</i>	Glehnia	Glehnia	Glehnia	511	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	511
512	Globulariaceae	Globulariaceae	Globulariacées	Kugelblumen- gewächse	512	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	512
513	<i>Gloriosa L.*</i>	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	513	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	513
514	<i>*Glycine max (L.) Merrill*</i>	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	514	X	.	X	+	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	X	X	X1	X	X	X	514
515	<i>Godetia Spach*</i>	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	515	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	515
516	<i>Godetia grandiflora Lindl.*</i>	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	516	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	516
517	<i>*Gomphrena globosa L.</i>	Common Globe-amaranth	Amarantoïde violette	Kugelamarant	517	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	517
518	Goodeniaceae	Goodeniaceae	Goodéniacées	Goodeniengewächse	518	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	518
519	<i>Gossypium L.</i>	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	519	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	519	
520	<i>*Gossypium hirsutum L.*</i>	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	520	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	(X)	.	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	520	
521	Gramineae (Poaceae)	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süßgräser	521	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	521
522	<i>Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray*</i>	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	Laubporling, Klapperschwamm	522	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	522
523	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypéricacées)	Johanniskraut- gewächse	523	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	523
524	<i>Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.*</i>	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	524	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	524
525	<i>Gypsophila L.*</i>	Gyp, Gypsophila, Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	525	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	525

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
526	Haemodoraceae	Haemodoraceae	Hémodoracées	Haemodoragewächse	526	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.
527	Halesia J. Ellis ex L.*	Snowdrop Tree, Silver-bell Tree	Halesia, Arbre aux cloches d'argent	Schneeglöckchen- baum	527	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.
528	Haloragaceae	Haloragaceae	Haloragacées	Meerbeerengewächse	528	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.
529	Hamamelidaceae	Hamamelidaceae	Hamamélidacées	Zaubernussgewächse	529	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.
530	Hamamelis L.	Witch-hazel	Hamamélis	Zaubernuss	530	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	
531	Hebe Comm. ex Juss.* (excl. H. speciosa (Cunn.) Cock. et Allan)	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	531	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.
532	Hedera L.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	532	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	
533	Hedychium J.G. Koenig	Ginger-lily, Butterfly Lily	Hedychium	Hedychium, Kranzblume	533	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.
534	Helenium L.	Sneezeweed	Héliénium	Sonnenkraut	534	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	
535	Helianthemum Mill.*	Sun Rose	Hélianthème	Sonnenröschen	535	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.
536	Helianthus L.*	Sunflower	Hélianthus	Sonnenblume	536	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	
537	*Helianthus annuus L.*	Common Sunflower	Tournesol, Soleil	Sonnenblume	537	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	X*	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X1	X	X	X
538	*Helianthus tuberosus L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	538	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	
539	Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	539	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	
540	*Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.	Everlasting	Immortelle à bractées	Gartenstrohblume	540	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	
541	Heliopsis Pers.	Heliopsis, North American Ox-eye	Héliopsis	Sonnenauge	541	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	
542	Helleborus L.	Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Nieswurz, Schneerose, Christusrose	542	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	
543	Hemerocallis L.*	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	543	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	
544	Heuchera L.*	Alum Root, Coral Flower	Heuchera	Purpurglöckchen	544	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.
545	Hibiscus L.*	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	545	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	
546	*Hibiscus cannabinus L.*	Kenaf	Kénaf, Chanvre de Guinée	Ambari, Dekkan-Hanf	546	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	
547	Hibiscus sinosyracus Bailey	-	Hibiscus	Eibisch	547	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	
548	Hibiscus syriacus L.*	Tree Mallow	Hibiscus	Roseneibisch	548	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	
549	Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanacées	Roskastanien- gewächse	549	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.
550	Hippeastrum Herb.* [H.-Hybridae]	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	550	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	
551	Hippeastrum x hortorum Maatsch*	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	551	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	
552	Hippophaë L.	Sea Buckthorn	Argousier	Sanddorn	552	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
553	Hippuridaceae	Hippuridaceae	Hippuridacées	Tannenwedel- gewächse	553	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	553	
554	Hoheria A. Cunn. (Plagianthus; Gaya)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	554	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	554	
555	Holcus L.*	Yorkshire Fog	Houque, Houlque	Honiggras	555	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	555	
556	*Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.]	Barley	Orge	Gerste	556	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X1	X	X	X1	X	X	556	
557	Hosta Tratt.*	Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta	Hémérocalte du Japon, Funkia	Funkie	557	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	557
558	*Humulus lupulus L. [Humulus L.]	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	558	X	X*	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X1	.	X	X	558
559	*Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	559	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	559
560	Hydrangea L.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	560	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	560
561	Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllacées	Wasserblatt- gewächse	561	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	561
562	Hypericaceae (Guttiferae)	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypericacées)	Johanniskraut- gewächse	562	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	562
563	Hypericum L.*	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	563	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	563
564	*Hypericum perforatum L.*	Common Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis perforé	Johanniskraut	564	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	564
565	Iberis L.*	Candytuft	Ibéris, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	565	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	565
566	Ilex L.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	566	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	566
567	Ilex x altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	567	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	567
568	*Ilex aquifolium L.	Common Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	568	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	568
569	Ilex-Aquifolium-Hybridae	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	569	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	569
570	Impatiens L.*	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiante	Springkraut, Balsamine	570	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	570
571	*Impatiens balsamina L.*	Garden Balsam	Balsamine des jardins	Gartenbalsamine	571	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	571
572	Impatiens hawkeri Bull. (incl. I. linearifolia Warb.)	Impatiens	Balsamine, Impatiante	Springkraut, Balsamine	572	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	572
573	Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden*	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiante de Nouvelle-Guinée	Neu-Guinea- Impatiens	573	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	573	
574	*Impatiens wallerana Hook. f.*	Busy Lizzie	Impatiante	Fleissiges Lieschen	574	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	574
575	Indigofera amblyantha Craib, I. gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.*, I. hebeptala Benth. ex Bak., I. incarnata (Willd.) Nakai*, I. kirillovii Maxim. ex Palib., I. potaninii Craib, I. pseudotinctoria Matsum.	Indigo	Indigo	Indigostrauch	575	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	575
576	Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süßkartoffel, Batate	576	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	576
577	*Ipomoea tricolor Cav.*	Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomé volubilis	Prunkwinde	577	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	577

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
578 Iridaceae	Iridaceae	Iridacées	Schwertlilien- gewächse	578	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	578
579 Iris L.*	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	579	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	579
580 Iris L. partim	Iris (excluding bulbous varieties)	Iris (sauf variétés à bulbes)	Iris (ausser zwiebelbildende Sorten)	580	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X1	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	+	.	X	.	580
581 Ixia L. 1762, non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Ixia, Klebschwertel	581	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	581
582 Ixora L.	Ixora	Ixora	Ixora	582	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	582
583 Jasminum beesianum Forr. et Diels, J. x stephanense Lemoine*	Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	583	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	583
584 Jasminum grandiflorum L.*	Spanish Jasmine	Jasmin d'Espagne, Jasmin d'Italie	Malabarjasmin	584	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	584
585 Jasminum humile L.* (incl. J. wallichianum Lindl.)	Italian Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	585	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	585
586 Jasminum nudiflorum Lindl.	Winter Jasmine	Jasmin d'hiver	Winterjasmin	586	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	586
587 Jasminum officinale L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	587	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	587
588 Juglandaceae	Juglandaceae	Juglandacées	Walnussgewächse	588	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	588
589 Juglans L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	589	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X*	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	589
590 *Juglans regia L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	590	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	X5	.	X	.	590
591 Juncaceae	Juncaceae	Juncacées	Binsengewächse	591	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	591
592 Juncus decipiens Nakai	Rush	Jonc	Binse	592	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	592
593 Juniperus L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	593	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	593
594 Kalanchoë Adans.*	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	594	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	594
595 Kalanchoë x hybrida hort.	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	595	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	595
596 Kalmia L.*	Calico Bush, Mountain Laurel, American Laurel	Kalmia	Kalmie, Berglorbeer, Lorbeerrose	596	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	596
597 Kerria DC. [*K. japonica (L.) DC.*]	Jew's Mallow, Kerria	Corète du Japon	Kerrie, Ranunkelstrauch	597	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	597
598 Kniphofia Moench*	Red Hot Poker, Torch-lily	Tritoma, Faux- sloë	Fackellilie, Tritoma	598	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	598
599 Kohleria Regel*	Kohleria	Kohleria	Kohleria	599	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	599
600 Kolkwitzia Graebn.	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzie	600	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	600
601 Labiatae (Lamiaceae)	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	601	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	601
602 Laburnum Fabr.*	Laburnum, Golden Chain	Cytise	Goldregen	602	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	602
603 Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Cocou du Cap	Lachenalia	603	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	603

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
604	* <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	604	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X	X	X	604	
605	* <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. var. <i>capitata</i> L.	Head Lettuce	Laitue pommée	Kopfsalat	605	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	+	+	X	+	605	
606	<i>Laelia</i> Lindl.*	<i>Laelia</i>	<i>Laelia</i>	<i>Laelia</i>	606	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	606	
607	* <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. var. <i>hispida</i> Hara*	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Cucumber	Courge calebasse, Calabasse du pèlerin	Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse	607	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	607	
608	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> L.	Crape Myrtle	<i>Lagerstroemia</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia</i>	608	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	608
609	Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	609	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	609
610	<i>Lantana</i> L.*	<i>Lantana</i>	<i>Lantana</i>	Wandelröschen	610	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	610	
611	Lardizabalaceae	Lardizabalaceae	Lardizabalacées	Lardizabalengewächse	611	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	611
612	<i>Larix</i> Mill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	612	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	612	
613	* <i>Lathyrus odoratus</i> L.	Sweet Pea	Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante	Wohlrichende Wicke	613	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	613	
614	Lauraceae	Lauraceae	Lauracées	Lorbeerengewächse	614	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	614
615	* <i>Lavandula angustifolia</i> Mill.*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	615	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	615	
616	<i>Lavandula x burnatii</i> Briq.*	Lavender	Lavandins	Lavendel	616	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	616	
617	<i>Lavandula latifolia</i> Medik.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	617	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	617	
618	<i>Lavandula officinalis</i> Chaix ex Villars*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	618	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	618	
619	<i>Lavandula spica</i> Cav.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	619	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	619	
620	<i>Ledebouriella seseloides</i> Woll.	<i>Ledebouriella</i>	<i>Ledebouriella</i>	<i>Ledebouriella</i>	620	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	620	
621	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	621	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	621
622	* <i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.* [Lens Mill.]	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	622	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	622	
623	<i>Lentinus edodes</i> (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake, Pasaniapilz	623	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	623	
624	* <i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.* [Lepidium L.]	Cress	Cresson alénois	Gartenkresse	624	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	624
625	<i>Leptospermum</i> J.R. et G. Forst.	<i>Leptospermum</i>	<i>Leptospermum</i>	Südseemyrte	625	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	625	
626	<i>Leptospermum scoparium</i> J.R. et G. Forst.*	Tea Tree, Manuka	-	Südseemyrte	626	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	626
627	<i>Leucadendron</i> R. Br.	<i>Leucadendron</i> , Protea	<i>Leucadendron</i> , Protea	<i>Leucadendron</i> , Protea	627	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	627	
628	<i>Leucospermum</i> R. Br.*	<i>Leucospermum</i> , Protea	<i>Leucospermum</i> , Protea	<i>Leucospermum</i> , Protea	628	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	628	
629	<i>Leucothoë</i> D. Don*	<i>Leucothoë</i>	<i>Leucothoë</i>	Traubenheide	629	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	629	
630	<i>Liatris</i> Gaertn. ex Schreb.	<i>Liatris</i> , Blazing Star, Gayfeather	<i>Liatris</i>	Prachtscharte	630	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	630

10022

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
631	Ligularia Cass.*	Golden Ray	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	631	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	631	
632	Ligustrum L.	Privet	Troène	Liguster	632	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	632	
633	Liliaceae	Liliaceae	Liliacées	Liliengewächse	633	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	633	
634	Lilium L.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	634	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	634
635	Limonium Mill.* (Statice)	Sea Lavender, Statice	Limonium, Statice	Widerstoss, Meerlavendel	635	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	635
636	Linaceae	Linaceae	Linacées	Leingewächse	636	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	636	
637	Linaria Mill.*	Toadflax	Linaire	Leinkraut	637	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	637	
638	*Linum usitatissimum L.* [Linum L.]	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	638	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X1	X	X	.	638	
639	Liquidambar L.	Sweet Gum	Liquidambar, Copalme	Amberbaum	639	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	639
640	Liriodendron L.	Tulip Tree	Tulipier	Tulpenbaum	640	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	640
641	Lisianthus L.*	Lisianthus	Lisianthus	Lisianthus	641	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	641	
642	*Litchi chinensis Sonn.* [Litchi Sonn.]	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	642	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	642	
643	Lithospermum L.*	Growwell	Grémil	Steinsame	643	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	643
644	Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Succ.*	Growwell	Grémil	Steinsame	644	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	644
645	Lobelia L.*	Lobelia, Cardinal Flower	Lobélie	Lobelia	645	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	645
646	*Lobelia erinus L.	True Lobelia of Gardens	Lobélie des jardins	Lobelia	646	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	646
647	Lobularia Desv.* [*L. maritima (L.) Desv.*]	Lobularia, Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia, Alysse maritime, Alysse odorante, Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia, Duftsteinrich	647	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X4	.	X	.	647	
648	Loganiaceae	Loganiaceae	Loganiacées	Brechussgewächse	648	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	648	
649	Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	649	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	649	
650	*Lolium x boucheanum Kunth [L. x hybridum Hausskn.; L. multifolium Lam. x L. perenne L.]	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	650	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	+	650	
651	*Lolium multiflorum Lam.*	Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Welsches Weidelgras, Italienisches Raygras	651	X	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	X	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	+	651
652	Lolium multiflorum Lam. var. westerwoldicum Wittm.	Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass de Westerwold	Welsches Weidelgras	652	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	+	.	+	+	X	X	+	+	X	+	652
653	Lolium multiflorum Lam. ssp. italicum (A. Br.) Volkart	Italian Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Italienisches Raygras	653	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	+	.	+	+	X	X	+	+	X	+	653
654	Lolium multiflorum Lam. x Festuca arundinacea Schreb.	Italian Ryegrass x Tall Fescue	Ray-grass d'Italie x Fétuque élevée	Italienisches Raygras x Rohrschwengel	654	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	654
655	*Lolium perenne L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidelgras	655	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	+	655

11-1-3

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
656	Lonicera L.	Honeysuckle, Lonicera	Lonicéra, Chèvrefeuille	Heckenkirsche, Geissblatt	656	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	X	X	.	656	
657	*Lotus corniculatus L.	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier corniculé	Hornschotenklee	657	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	657
658	*Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr*	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier velu, Lotier des marais	Sumpfschotenklee	658	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	658
659	Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.*	Sponge Gourd, Dishcloth Gourd	Courge torchon	Schwammgurke	659	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	659	
660	Lupinus L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	660	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	660	
661	*Lupinus albus L.*	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weisslupine	661	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	+	661	
662	*Lupinus angustifolius L.*	Blue Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine	662	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X	X	+	662	
663	*Lupinus luteus L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	663	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X	X	+	663	
664	Lycaste Lindl.*	Lycaste	Lycaste	Lycaste	664	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	664	
665	Lychnis L.*	Campion	Lychnis	Lichtnelke	665	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	665
666	*Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.*	Mullein Pink, Rose Campion	Coquelourde des jardins	Vexiernelke	666	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	666	
667	*Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	667	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	(X)	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X	X	X	667
668	Lycopodiaceae	Lycopodiaceae	Lycopodiacées	Bärlappgewächse	668	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	668
669	Lycoris Herb.*	Lycoris, Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoride	Lycoris	669	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	669	
670	Lyophyllum ulmarium (Fr.) Kühn	Shirotamogitake	-	Rasling	670	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	670
671	Lythraceae	Lythraceae	Lythracées	Weiderichgewächse	671	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	671
672	Lythrum L.	Loosestrife	Lythrum	Weiderich	672	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	672
673	Macadamia spec.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	673	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	673
674	Magnolia L.*	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolie	674	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	674	
675	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliacées	Tulpenbaumgewächse	675	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	675
676	x Mahoberberis C.K. Schneid.	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	676	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	676
677	Mahonia Nutt.*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	677	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	677	
678	Mahonia acanthifolia G. Don, M. bealei (Fort.) Carr.*, M. japonica (Thunb.) DC.*, M. lomariifolia Takeda, M. pumila (Greene) Fedde, M. repens (Lindl.) G. Don*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	678	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	678	
679	Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.*	Oregon Grape	Mahonia commun, Mahonia à feuilles de houx	Mahonie	679	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	679	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
MALUS																											
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																											
680	Malus Mill.*	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	680	X	X*	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X3	X	X	.	X*	X	X	680
681	Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.]	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	681	X	+	.	+	+	+	X1	X*	+	X3	X	+	X	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	+	681
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																											
682	Malus Mill.*	Crab Apple, Flowering Crab	Pommier ornemental	Zierapfel	682	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X2	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	682
<hr/>																											
683	Malva L.*	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	683	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	683
684	Malvaceae	Malvaceae	Malvacées	Malvengewächse	684	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	684
685	*Mangifera indica L.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	685	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	685
686	Maranta L.*	Maranta	Maranta, Dormeuse	Maranta, Pfeilwurz	686	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	686
687	Marantaceae	Marantaceae	Marantacées	Marantengewächse	687	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	687
688	*Matricaria recutita L.* [M. chamomilla L.]	German Chamomile, Wild Chamomile	Matricaire camomille	Echte Kamille	688	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	.	688
689	Matthiola R. Br. corr. Spreng.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	689	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	689
690	*Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.*	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	Levkoje	690	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	.	690
691	Medicago L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	691	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	691
692	Medicago hispida Gaertn.*	Hairy Medick	Luzerne hérissée	Stiefhaariger Schneckenklee, Gezähnelter Schneckenklee	692	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	+	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	692
693	*Medicago lupulina L.*	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil	Luzerne lupuline, Minette	Gelbklee (Hopfenklee)	693	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	.	693
694	*Medicago sativa L.*	Lucerne, Alfalfa	Luzerne (cultivée)	Blaue Luzerne	694	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	X	694
695	*Medicago x varia Martyn*	(Hybrid) Lucerne	Luzerne hybride	Bastardluzerne	695	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	695
696	Melastomataceae	Melastomataceae	Mélastomacées	Schwarzwurzelgewächse	696	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	696
697	Meliantaceae	Meliantaceae	Mélianthacées	Honigbaumgewächse	697	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	697
698	Mellilotus alba Medik.	White Sweet Clover	Méillot blanc	Weisser Steinklee	698	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	.	698
699	Melo sativus Sarg. [*Cucumis melo L.]	Melon	Melon	Melone	699	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X	X	+	.	699
700	Mentha L.*	Mint	Menche	Minze	700	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	700
701	*Mentha x piperita L.*	Peppermint	Menche poivrée	Pfefferminze	701	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	.	701
702	Menyanthaceae	Menyanthaceae	Ményanthacées	Fieberskleegevächse	702	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	702
703	Menziesia Sm.	Skunkbush	Menziesia	Menziesia	703	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	703
704	Meratia [Chimonanthus Lindl.*]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	704	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	704
705	Miltonia Lindl.*	Pansy-orchid	Miltonia	Miltonia	705	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	705
<hr/>																											
AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA																											

105

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
706	Mimetes spec.*	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	706	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	706
707	*Mirabilis jalapa L.	Marvel of Peru, Common Four O'clock	Belle de nuit	Wunderblume	707	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	707	
708	*Momordica charantia L.*	Balsam Pear	Momordique à feuille de vigne, Margose	Balsambirne	708	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	708	
709	Monarda L.	Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint	Monarde	Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze	709	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	709	
710	Monstera Adans.*	Monstera	Monstera, Ananas du pauvre	Monstera	710	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	710	
711	Moraceae*	Moraceae	Moracées	Maulbeergevächse	711	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	711
712	Morus L.*	Mulberry	Mûrier	Maulbeerbaum	712	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	712	
713	Musa L.*	Banana	Bananier	Banane	713	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	713	
714	Musa cavendishii Lamb.* [Musa L.*]	Banana	Bananier	Banane	714	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	714	
715	Musaceae	Musaceae	Musacées	Bananengewächse	715	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	715
716	Myosotis L.	Forget-me-not	Myosotis	Vergissmännicht	716	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	716	
717	*Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt*	Alpine Forget-me-not	Myosotis des Alpes	Alpenvergissmännicht	717	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	717	
718	Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.*	"Arbutus"	-	-	718	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	718
719	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinacées	Myrsinegewächse	719	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	719
720	Myrtaceae	Myrtaceae	Myrtacées	Myrtengewächse	720	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	720
721	Maematoloma sublateralitium (Fr.) Karst.	Kuritake, Brick Top	-	-	721	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	721	
722	*Mandina domestica Thunb. ex Murray	Mandina, Sacred Bamboo	Mandine fruitière	Mandina	722	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	722	
723	Narcissus L.*	Narcissus, Daffodil, Jonquill	Narcisse, Jonquille	Narzisse	723	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	X	723
724	*Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.*	East Indian Lotus	Fleur de lotus	Indische Lotosblume	724	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	724
725	Neoregelia L.B. Sm.*	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	725	X	++	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	725	
726	Nepenthaceae	Nepenthaceae	Nepenthacées	Kannenstrauchgewächse	726	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	726
727	Nepeta L.*	Cat Mint	Népéta, Herbes-aux-chats	Katsenminze	727	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	727	
728	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolépidacées	Schwertfarne	728	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	728	
729	Nephrolepis Schott*	Sword-fern, Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepis	729	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	729	
730	Nerine Herb.*	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	730	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	730	
731	Nerium L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	731	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	731	
732	Nerium oleander L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose, Nerium oleander	Oleander	732	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	732	

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
733	Nicotiana L.	Tobacco	Tabac	Tabak	733	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	733	
734	*Nicotiana rustica L.	Syrian Tobacco	Nicotiane rustique	Bauerntabak	734	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	.	734	
735	*Nicotiana tabacum L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac	Tabak	735	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X1	.	X	.	735	
736	*Nigella damascena L.	Love-in-a-mist, Devil-in-a-bush	Nigelle de Damas, Cheveux de Vénus	Braut in Haaren, Jungfer im Grünen	736	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	736	
737	Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose*	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	737	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	737	
738	Nothofagus Bl.*	Southern Beech	Hêtre antarctique	Scheinbuche	738	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	738
739	Nyctaginaceae	Nyctaginaceae	Nyctaginacées	Wunderblumen- gewächse	739	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	739
740	Nymphaea L.*	Water-lily	Nénuphar	Seerose	740	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	740
741	Nymphaeaceae	Nymphaeaceae	Nymphéacées	Seerosengewächse	741	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	741
742	Odontoglossum H.B.K.*	Odontoglossum	Odontoglossum, Orchidée muguet	Odontoglossum	742	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	742	
743	Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.*	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe	Rebendoide	743	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	743	
744	Oenothera L.*	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	Oenothera, Evening Onagre	Nachtkerze	744	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	744	
745	*Olea europaea L.* [Olea L.]	Olive	Olivier	Oelbaum, Olive	745	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	745	
746	Oleaceae	Oleaceae	Oléacées	Oelbaumgewächse	746	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	746
747	Olearia albida (Hook. f.) Hook. f., O. x haastii Hook. f.*, O. ilicifolia Hook. f., O. macrodonta Bak., O. moschata Hook. f., O. nummulariifolia (Hook. f.) Hook. f.	Daisy Bush, Tree Daisy	Olearia	Baumaster	747	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	747	
748	Onagraceae	Onagraceae	Onagracées	Nachtkerzen- gewächse	748	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	748
749	Oncidium Sw.*	Oncidium	Oncidium, Orchidée danseuse	Oncidium	749	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	749	
750	*Onobrychis vicifolia Scop.* [Onobrychis Mill.]	Sainfoin	Sainfoin, Escarsette	Esparette	750	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	750
751	Onocleaceae	Onocleaceae	Onocléacées	Perlfarngewächse	751	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	751
752	Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.*	Snake's Beard	Barbe de serpent	Schlangenbart	752	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	752	
753	Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.*	Barbary Fig	Figuier de Barbarie	Feigenopuntie	753	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	753	
754	Orchidaceae Juss.	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	754	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X*	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	754
755	Origanum L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Origan	Dost	755	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	755	
756	*Origanum majorana L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Marjolaine	Majoran	756	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	756	
757	Ornithogalum L.*	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogale, Dame d'onse heures	Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem	757	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	757	
758	*Ornithopus sativus Brot.*	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	758	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	X	.	758
759	Orothamnus spec.*	Orothamnus, Protea	Orothamnus, Protea	Orothamnus, Protea	759	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	759

11-17

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
760	* <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	760	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	X	X	.	.	X	X	760	
761	<i>Oryzopsis holciformis</i> (N. B.) Hack.	<i>Oryzopsis</i>	Petit millet, <i>Oryzopsis</i> , Faux-millet	Grannenhirse	761	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	761
762	<i>Osmanthus</i> Lour.*	<i>Osmanthus</i>	<i>Osmanthus</i>	Duftblüte	762	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	762
763	<i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i> (G. Don) P.S. Green* (<i>O. aquifolium</i> Sieb., <i>O. ilicifolius</i> Mouillief.)	<i>Osmanthus</i>	<i>Osmanthus</i>	Duftblüte	763	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	763	
764	<i>Osmundaceae</i>	<i>Osmundaceae</i>	<i>Osmundacées</i>	Rispenfarngewächse	764	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	764
765	<i>Osteospermum</i> L.*	<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>Osteospermum</i>	765	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	765
766	<i>Oxalidaceae</i>	<i>Oxalidaceae</i>	<i>Oxalidacées</i>	Sauerkleegevächse	766	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	766
767	<i>Oxalis</i> L.*	<i>Oxalis</i> , Wood-sorrel	<i>Oxalis</i>	Sauerklee	767	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	767
768	<i>Paeonia</i> L.	<i>Paeony</i>	<i>Pivoine</i>	<i>Päonie</i> , <i>Pfingstrose</i>	768	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	768
769	<i>Paeonia albiflora</i> Pall.*	Chinese <i>Paeony</i>	<i>Pivoine de Chine</i>	Chinesische <i>Päonie</i>	769	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	769	
770	<i>Paeonia officinalis</i> L.*	Common <i>Paeony</i>	<i>Pivoine des jardins</i>	Korallenpäonie	770	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	770	
771	* <i>Paeonia suffruticosa</i> Andr.*	Tree <i>Paeony</i> , Moutan <i>Paeony</i>	<i>Pivoine en arbre</i>	Strauchpäonie	771	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	771	
772	<i>Paeoniaceae</i>	<i>Paeoniaceae</i>	<i>Paeoniacées</i>	<i>Pfingstrosen-</i> <i>gewächse</i>	772	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	772
773	<i>Palmae</i>	<i>Palmae</i>	<i>Palmacées</i>	Palmen	773	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	773
774	<i>Panax ginseng</i> C.A. Mey.*	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	774	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	774
775	<i>Pandanaceae</i>	<i>Pandanaceae</i>	<i>Pandanacées</i>	Schraubenbaum- <i>gewächse</i>	775	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	775
776	<i>Panellus serotinus</i> (Fr.) Kühn	Mukitake	-	Zwergknäuling	776	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	776
777	<i>Panicum</i> L.*	<i>Panicum</i>	<i>Panic</i>	Hirse	777	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	777
778	* <i>Panicum maximum</i> Jacq.	White Buffalo Grass	<i>Herbe de Guinée</i>	Guineagrass	778	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	X	778
779	* <i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet	Rispenhirse	779	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	.	779
780	<i>Papaver</i> L.	Poppy, Oriental Poppy	<i>Pavot</i>	Mohn	780	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	780	
781	* <i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.	Opium Poppy	<i>Oeillette</i> , <i>Pavot</i>	Mohn	781	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	X	.	781
782	<i>Papaveraceae</i>	<i>Papaveraceae</i>	<i>Papavéracées</i>	Mohngewächse	782	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	782
783	<i>Paphiopedilum</i> Pflits.*	Lady's Slipper	<i>Sabot de Vénus</i>	Venus Schuh	783	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	783	
784	<i>Paranomus spec.</i> *	<i>Paranomus</i> , <i>Protea</i>	<i>Paranomus</i> , <i>Protea</i>	<i>Paranomus</i> , <i>Protea</i>	784	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	784
785	<i>Parrotia</i> C.A. Mey.*	<i>Parrotia</i>	<i>Parrotia</i>	<i>Parrotzie</i> , <i>Eisenholz</i>	785	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	785
786	<i>Parthenocissus</i> Planch.*	Virginia Creeper	<i>Vigne vierge</i>	Jungfernebe, Wilder Wein	786	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	786

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
787	*Paspalum dilatatum Poir.	Dallisgrass	Herbe de Dallis, Paspale dilaté	"Dallis grass", Brasilianische Futterhirse	787	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	.	787	
788	*Paspalum notatum Flüggé	Bahia Grass	Herbe de Bahia	Bahlagras	788	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	.	788	
789	Passiflora caerulea L.	Passion Flower	Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion	Passionsblume	789	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	789
790	*Passiflora edulis Sims*	Granadilla	Barbadine	Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht	790	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	790	
791	Passifloraceae	Passifloraceae	Passifloracées	Passionsblumen- gewächse	791	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	791
792	*Pastinaca sativa L.* [Pastinaca L.]	Parsnip	Panais	Pastinak	792	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	792
793	Paulownia Sieb. et Zucc.	Royal Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulownia	793	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	793	
794	Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Alt.*	Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill	Géranium, Pelargonium	Pelargonie	794	X	.	.	+	.	+	X*	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	794	
795	Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae*	Show and Fancy Pelargoniums	Pelargonium des fleuristes	Edelpelargonie	795	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	795	
796	*Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér. ex Alt.	Geranium, Rose pelargonium	Géranium, Pélaro- nium malodorant	Rosenpelargonie	796	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	796	
797	Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridae [P. peltatum hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Alt.]	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie	797	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	X	X	+	797	
798	Pelargonium-Peltatum x P.-Zonale-Hybridae	-	-	Halbpeltaten	798	X	X	.	+	.	+	*	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	.	X	X	+	798
799	Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae* [P. x hortorum L.H. Bailey]	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pelar- gonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	799	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	X	X	+	799	
800	Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.* [Pennisetum L.C. Rich.*]	Pearl Millet	Panicillaire, Mil à chandelle	Federborstengras	800	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	800
801	Penstemon Schmidel*	Beard Tongue	Penstemon, Galane barbe	Bartfaden	801	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	801	
802	Pentas lanceolata (Forsk.) K. Schum.*	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	802	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	802	
803	Peperomia Ruiz et Pav.	Peperomia	Peperomia	Peperomie, Zwergpfeffer	803	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	803
804	Perilla L.*	Perilla, Beefsteak Plant	Périlla, Plante-beefsteak	Schwarznessel	804	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	804	
805	Pernettya Gaudich.*	Arrayan	Pernettya	Torfmyrte	805	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	805
806	Perovskia Kar.	Russian Sage	Perovskia	Perovskia	806	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	806
807	*Persea americana P. Mill.*	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	807	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	807
808	Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt*	Japanese Butter Bur	Pétasite du Japon	Japanische Pestwurz	808	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	808	
809	*Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Hym. ex A.W. Hill* [Petroselinum Hill]	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	809	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	X	X	809

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
810 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Mym. ex A.W. Hill* ssp. crispum	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	810	X	+	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	X	.	810
811 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Mym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soc.*	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	811	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	.	X	.	811
812 Petunia Juss.	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	812	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	812
813 Petunia x hybrida Vilm.*	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	813	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	813
814 *Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tanaisie	Phazelle	814	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	814
815 Phalaenopsis Bl.*	Moth Orchid	Orchidée papillon	Phalaenopsis	815	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	815
816 Phalaris L.*	Phalaris	Alpiste, Phalaris	Glanzgras	816	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	.	816
817 *Phalaris arundinacea L.*	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrgras	817	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X	X	.	817
818 *Phalaris canariensis L.	Canary Grass, Canary Seed	Alpiste des Cana- ries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	818	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X6	.	X	.	818
819 Phalaris tuberosa L.*	Hardings Grass	Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux	Knolliges Glanzgras	819	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	819
820 Pharbitis nil Choisl.*	Morning Glory	Volubilis	Japanische Kaiserwinde	820	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	820
821 *Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight*	Azuki Red Bean	Haricot Adzuki	Adzukibohne	821	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	821
822 *Phaseolus coccineus L.*	Runner Bean, Kidney Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Frunkbohne	822	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X3	X	X	X	822
823 *Phaseolus vulgaris L.	French Bean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	823	X	X	.	+	X*	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X3	X	X	X	823
824 Phellodendron Rupr.	Cork Tree	Phellodendron	Korkbaum	824	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	824
825 Philadelphus L.	Mock Orange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch, Falscher Jasmin	825	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	825
826 Phillyrea L.	Mock Privet	Philaria	Steinlinde	826	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	826
827 Philodendron Schott corr. Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	827	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	827
828 Phleum spec.	Timothy	Fléole	Lieschgras	828	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	828
829 *Phleum bertolonii DC.* [P. nodosum L.]	Timothy	Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	829	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	829
830 *Phleum pratense L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Wiesenlieschgras	830	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	830
831 Phlomis fruticosa L.	Common Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis ligneux	Brandkraut	831	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	831
832 Phlox L.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox, Flammen- blume	832	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	832
833 *Phoenix dactylifera L.	Date, Date Palm	Palmier dattier	Dattelpalme	833	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	833
834 Pholiota nameko (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	Pholiote du peuplier	Nameko, Japani- scher Schüppling	834	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	834
835 Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.*	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle- Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	835	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	835

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
836	*Phormium tenax J.R. et G. Forst.	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Élände	Neuseeländer Flachs	836	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	836	
837	Photinia Lindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glansmispel	837	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	837	
838	Phygelius E. Mey.	Cape Figwort	Phygelius	Phygelius	838	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	838
839	Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.*	Phyllostachys	Phyllostachys	Blattähre	839	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	839	
840	Physalis L.	Husk-tomato, Chinese Lantern Plant, Cape Gooseberry, Tomatillo	Coqueret, Amour en cage, Alkékenge	Lampionblume, Blasenkirsche	840	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	840	
841	Physostegia Benth.	Obedient Plant, Lion's Heart	Physostégie	Gelenkblume	841	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	841	
842	Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.*	Obedient Plant	Physostégie de Virginie	Gelenkblume	842	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	842	
843	Picea A. Dietr.*	Spruce	Epicéa	Fichte	843	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	843	
844	*Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalen Spruce	Pin de Sakhaline, Epicéa de Glehn	Japanische Sachalinfichte, Glehns Fichte	844	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	844	
845	*Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.*	Yezo Spruce, Hondo Spruce	Pin de Hondo, Epicéa de Yezo	Yedofichte	845	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	845	
846	Pieris D. Don*	Pieris	Andromède	Lavendelheide	846	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	846	
847	Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don*	Japanese Andromeda	Andromède du Japon	Japanisches Bitterkraut	847	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	847	
848	Pinaceae	Pinaceae	Pinacées	Kieferngewächse	848	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	848	
849	Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.*	Jack-in-the-culprit	Pinellia	Pinellia	849	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	849	
850	*Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.	Japanese Red Pine	Pin rouge du Japon	Japanische Rotkiefer	850	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	850	
851	Pinus luchuensis Mayr	-	-	-	851	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	851	
852	*Pinus thunbergii Parl.*	Japanese Black Pine	Pin noir du Japon, Pin des temples	Japanische Schwarzkiefer	852	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	852	
853	Piperaceae	Piperaceae	Pipéracées	Pfeffergewächse	853	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	853
854	Piqueria Cav.*	Piqueria	Piqueria	Piqueria	854	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	854	
855	*Pistacia vera L.*	Pistache	Pistachier	Echte Pistazie	855	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	855	
856	Pisum spec.	Pea	Pois	Erbse	856	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	856
857	*Pisum sativum L. sensu lato*	Pea	Pois	Erbse	857	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	X1	X	X	X*	X	X	+	857	
858	Pisum sativum L. partia*	Garden Pea	Petit pois	Gemüseerbse	858	X	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	+	+	X	+	858
859	Pisum sativum L. partia*	Field Pea	Pois fourrager	Futtererbse	859	X	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	+	+	X	+	859
860	Pittosporum Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn.	Pittosporum	Pittosporum	Klebsame	860	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	860
861	Plagianthus (Gaya; Hoheria)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	861	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	861	
862	Platanaceae	Platanaceae	Platanacées	Platanengewächse	862	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	862

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
863	<i>Platanus</i> L.	Plane	Platane	Platane	863	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	863
864	* <i>Platycodon grandiflorus</i> (Jacq.) A. DC.*	Balloon Flower, Chinese Bell-flower	Platycodon, Campanule à grandes fleurs bleues	Ballonblume	864	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	864	
865	<i>Pleurotus cornucopiae</i> (Pers.) Rolland.	Tamogitake	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	Rillstieliger-Seitling	865	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	865	
866	<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Fr.) Quéf.	Hiratake, Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huitre, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille	Austernseitling, Drehling	866	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	866	
867	<i>Pleurotus pulmonarius</i>	-	-	-	867	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	867
868	Plumbaginaceae	Plumbaginaceae	Plombaginées	Bleiwurzgewächse	868	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	868
869	<i>Poa</i> L.*	Meadow-grass	Pâturin	Rispengras	869	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	869	
870	* <i>Poa annua</i> L.	Annual Meadow-grass	Pâturin annuel	Einjähriges Rispengras	870	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	870	
871	* <i>Poa compressa</i> L.	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow-grass	Pâturin comprimé	Flaches Rispengras	871	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	871	
872	* <i>Poa nemoralis</i> L.	Wood Meadow-grass	Pâturin des bois	Hainrispengras	872	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	872
873	* <i>Poa palustris</i> L.	Swamp Meadow-grass	Pâturin des marais	Sumpfrispengras	873	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	873
874	* <i>Poa pratensis</i> L.	Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin des prés	Wiesenrispengras	874	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	874
875	* <i>Poa trivialis</i> L.	Rough Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin commun	Gemeines Rispengras	875	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	875
876	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süßgräser	876	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	876
877	<i>Podocarpus macrophyllus</i> (Thunb.) D. Don*	Podocarpus Yew	-	-	877	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	877	
878	Polemoniaceae	Polemoniaceae	Polémoniacées	Sperrkrautgewächse	878	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	878
879	<i>Polemonium</i> L.*	Jacob's Ladder	Polemoine	Jakobsleiter, Sperrkraut	879	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	879
880	Polygonaceae	Polygonaceae	Polygonacées	Knöterichgewächse	880	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	880
881	<i>Polygonatum</i> Mill.*	Solomon's Seal	Sceau de Salomon	Salomons Siegel	881	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	881
882	<i>Polygonum</i> L.*	Knotweed, Knotgrass	Renouée	Knöterich	882	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	882
883	Polypodiaceae	Polypodiaceae	Polypodiacées	Tüpfelfarngewächse	883	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	883
884	Polyporaceae	Polyporaceae	Polyporacées	Löcherpilze	884	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	884
885	<i>Poncirus</i> Raf.*	Trifoliate Orange, Golden Apple	Oranger trifolié	Bitterorange	885	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	885	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
886 Pontederiaceae	Pontederiaceae	Pontédériacées	Pontederiagewächse	886	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	886
887 Populus L.	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	887	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	X	X	.	887
888 Porphyra tenera Kjellmann	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	888	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	X	.	.	.	X	.	888
889 Porphyra yezoensis Ueda	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	889	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	X	.	.	.	X	.	889
890 *Portulaca grandiflora Hook.	Rose-moss, Sun Plant	Pourpier à grande fleur, Chevalier d'onze heures	Grossblumiger Portulak	890	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	890
891 Portulacaceae	Portulacaceae	Portulacacées	Portulakgewächse	891	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	891
892 Portulacaria Jacq.	Portulacaria, Purslane Tree	Portulacaria	Strauchportulak, Speckbaum	892	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	892
893 Potentilla L.*	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	893	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	893
894 Potentilla fruticosa L.*	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	894	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	894
895 Potentilla fruticosa L.* var. davurica (Nestl.) Ser. (P. glabra Lodd.)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	895	X	+	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	895
896 Potentilla fruticosa L.* var. rigida (Wall. ex Lehm.) T.H. Wolf (P. arbuscula D. Don)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	896	X	+	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	896
897 Primula L.	Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel, Schlüsselblume	897	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	897
898 Primulaceae	Primulaceae	Primulacées	Primelgewächse	898	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	898
899 *Primula vulgaris Huds.*	Primrose	Primevère	Kissenprimel	899	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	899
900 Proteaceae	Proteaceae	Protéacées	Silberbaumgewächse	900	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	900
901 Protea spec.*	Protea	Protea	Protea	901	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	901

.....
PRUNUS*

902 Prunus L.*	-	-	-	902	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	902
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																											
<u>- subg. Amygdalus</u>																											
903 Prunus amygdalus Bartock* (P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.)	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	903	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	X	903	
<u>- subg. Armeniaca</u>																											
904 Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.]	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	904	X	+	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X5	X*	X	X	904	
<u>- subg. Cerasus</u>																											
905 Prunus L.	Cherry	Cerisier	Kirsche	905	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	X*	X	.	905	
906 *Prunus avium (L.) L.* [Cerasus avium (L.) Moench]	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces; guignes, bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	906	X	+	.	+	X	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	906	
907 Prunus cerasus L.*	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides; griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	907	X	+	.	+	.	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	907	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
908	<i>Prunus fruticosa</i> Pall.*	Dwarf Cherry, Ground Cherry	Cerisier nain de Russie	Steppenkirische, Zwergkirische	908	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	X	.	908	
909	<i>Prunus mahaleb</i> L.*	Mahaleb Cherry	Cerisier de Sainte-Lucie	Felsenkirische, Steinweichsel, Weichselrohr	909	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X5	+	X	.	909	
<u>- subg. Prunus</u>																											
910	<i>Prunus</i> L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	910	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	X*	X	.	910	
911	<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh.* [<i>Prunus</i> L., <i>P. cerasifera</i> var. <i>divaricata</i> Led.]	Myrobalan, Cherry-plum	Myrobolan	Kirschkpflaume, Myrobalane	911	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X5	.	X	.	911	
912	* <i>Prunus domestica</i> L.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	912	X	+	.	+	X	+	X1	.	+	+	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	912
913	* <i>Prunus domestica</i> L.* et <i>P. cerasifera</i> Ehrh.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	913	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	913	
914	<i>Prunus insititia</i> L.*	Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle	Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle	Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	914	X	+	.	+	.	.	(X)	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X5	+	X	+	914	
915	<i>Prunus salicina</i> Lindl.*	Plum, Japanese Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume	915	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	X*	+	X	X	.	+	X	X	915	
<u>- subg. Persica</u>																											
916	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch* [<i>Prunus</i> L.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	916	X	+	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	+	X	X	X5	X*	X	X	916	
<u>- Hybridae</u>																											
917	<i>Amygdalus communis</i> L. x genus <i>Prunus</i>	Peach x Plum	Pêcher x prunier	Pfirsich x Pflaume	917	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	917	
918	<i>Prunus x amygdalo-persica</i> (Weston) Rehd. [<i>Prunus persica</i> x <i>Amygdalus</i> <i>communis</i> L.]	Peach x Almond	Pêcher x amandier	Pfirsich x Mandel	918	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	918	
919	<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh. x <i>P.</i> <i>persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Myrobalan x Peach	Myrobolan x pêcher	Myrobalane x Pfirsich	919	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	919	
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																											
920	<i>Prunus</i> L.*	-	-	-	920	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	920	
921	<i>Prunus x amygdalo-persica</i> (Weston) Rehd.	-	Amandier-pêcher	-	921	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	921	
922	<i>Prunus x cistena</i> N.E. Hansen	-	-	-	922	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	922	
923	<i>Prunus concinna</i> Koehne	-	-	-	923	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	923	
924	<i>Prunus glandulosa</i> Thunb.*	Almond Cherry	Amandier à fleurs du Japon	-	924	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	924	
925	<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i> L.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	925	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	925	
926	<i>Prunus lusitanica</i> L.*	Portugal Laurel	Laurier du Portugal	Portugiesischer Kirschlorbeer	926	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	926	
927	<i>Prunus maritima</i> Wangerh.	Beach-plum	Prunier des grèves	Strandpflaume	927	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	927	
928	<i>Prunus prostrata</i> Labill.*	Rock Cherry	-	-	928	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	928	
929	<i>Prunus tenella</i> Batsch*	Russian Almond	Amandier nain de Russie	Zwergmandel	929	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	929	
930	<i>Prunus triloba</i> Lindl.*	-	Prunier à trois lobes	Mandelröschen	930	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	930	

.....
 AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
931	<i>Pseudocarya sinensis</i> Schneid.*	Chinese Quince	Cognassier de Chine	Chinesische Quitte	931	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	931
932	<i>Pseudotsuga</i> Carr.*	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	932	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	932
933	* <i>Psidium guajava</i> L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	933	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	X	933
934	* <i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> (L.) DC.*	Winged Bean	Pois ailé	Goabohne	934	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	934
935	Pteridaceae	Pteridaceae	Pteridacées	Saumfarngewächse	935	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	935
936	Pteridophyta	Pteridophyta	Pteridophytes	Farnpflanzen	936	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	936
937	<i>Pulmonaria</i> L.*	Lungwort	Pulmonaire	Lungenkraut	937	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	937
938	<i>Pulsatilla</i> Mill. (Anemone <i>pulsatilla</i> L. and allies)	Pasque Flower	Anémone pulsatille	Gemeine Küchenschelle	938	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	938
939	Punicaceae	Punicaceae	Punicacées	Granatbaumgewächse	939	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	939
940	* <i>Punica granatum</i> L. [<i>Punica</i> L.]	Pomegranate	Grenadier	Granatapfel, Granatbaum	940	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	940
941	<i>Pyracantha</i> M.J. Roem.*	Firethorn	<i>Pyracantha</i> , Buisson ardent	Feuerdorn	941	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	941

PYRUS

<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																											
942	<i>Pyrus</i> L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	942	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X3	X	X	.	X*	X	.	942	
943	<i>Pyrus communis</i> L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	943	X	+	.	+	X	+	X2	.	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	943
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																											
944	<i>Pyrus</i> L.*	Ornamental Pear	Poirier ornamental	Zierbirne	944	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	944	
945	<i>Quamoclit</i> Mill.*	Star-glory, Star Ipomoea, Cypress Vine	Quamoclit	Sternwinde	945	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	945	
946	<i>Quercus</i> L.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	946	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	946	
947	<i>Radermachera</i> Zoll. et Mor.*	<i>Radermachera</i>	<i>Radermachera</i>	<i>Radermachera</i>	947	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	947
948	Ranunculaceae	Ranunculaceae	Renonculacées	Hahnenfussgewächse	948	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	948
949	<i>Ranunculus</i> L.*	<i>Ranunculus</i> , Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuss	949	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	949	
950	* <i>Ranunculus asiaticus</i> L.*	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des jardins	Ranunkel	950	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	950	
951	* <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. [<i>Raphanus</i> L.]	Japanese Radish	Radis japonais	Japanischer Rettich	951	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	951	
952	* <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>niger</i> (Mill.) S. Kerner [var. <i>major</i> A. Voss]	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	952	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	X	X	.	952	
953	* <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>oleiformis</i> Pers. [ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Oelrettich	953	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	X	953	
					AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		

11-15

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
954	*Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radícula Pers.]	Radish	Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen	954	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	X	X3	X	X	.	954
955	Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch.*	Rehmannia	Rehmannia	Rehmannia	955	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	955
956	Renanthera Lour.*	Renanthera	Renanthera	Renanthera	956	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	956
957	Resedaceae	Resedaceae	Résédacées	Resedagewächse	957	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	957
958	Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.*	-	-	-	958	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	958
959	Rhamnaceae	Rhamnaceae	Rhamnacées	Kreuzdorngewächse	959	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	959
960	Rhamnus L.*	Buckthorn	Nerprun	Kreuzdorn	960	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	960
961	Rhapis L. f.	Lady Palm	Rhapis	Steckenpalme, Rutenpalme	961	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	961
962	Rheum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	962	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	962
963	*Rheum palmatum L.	Sorrel Rhubarb, Chinese Rhubarb	Rhubarbe palmée, Rhubarbe de Chine	Medizinlrhabarber	963	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	963
964	*Rheum rhabarbarum L.*	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Krauser Rhabarber	964	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	X	X3	.	X	.	964
965	Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	965	X	X*	.	+	.	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	965
966	Rhododendron L.*	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	Rhododendron, Azalee	966	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	966
967	Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel*	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	967	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	967
968	Rhus L.*	Sumach	Sumac	Sumach, Essigbaum	968	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	968
969	Rhynchosstylis Bl.*	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchosstylis	Rhynchosstylis	969	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	969

RIBES

<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																										
970	Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere	970	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X*	X	.	970
971	Ribes aureum Pursh	Golden Currant, Buffalo Currant	-	Gold-Johannisbeere	971	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X5	+	X	.	971
972	*Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	972	X	+	.	+	X	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	X5	+	X	.	972
973	*Ribes nigrum L., R. dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., R. ussuriense Jancz.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	973	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X3	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	973
974	Ribes niveum Lindl.*	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	Weisse Johannisbeere	974	X	+	.	+	X	+	X2	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X5	+	X	.	974
975	Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch* [Ribes L.]	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	975	X	+	.	+	X	+	X2	.	X	X3	X	.	.	.	X	X	X5	+	X	.	975
976	Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia; R. uva-crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	976	X	+	.	+	X	+	X2	.	X	X3	X	.	.	.	X	X	X5	+	X	.	976
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																										
977	Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornemental	Zierjohannisbeere	977	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	977

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
978	*Ricinus communis L. [Ricinus L.]	Castorbean	Ricin	Wunderbaum, Palma Christi	978	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	978	
979	Robinia L.*	False Acacia	Robinier	Robinie	979	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	979
980	*Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False Acacia	Robinier faux- acacia	Robinie, Schein- akazie	980	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	980
981	Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth*	Rohdea	Rohdea	Rohdea	981	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	981	
982	Romneya Harv.	Romneya	Romneya	Romneya	982	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	982
983	Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	983	X	X	X	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X6	X	X	X4	X	X	983	
984	Rosaceae	Rosaceae	Rosacées	Rosengewächse	984	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	984
985	*Rosmarinus officinalis L. [Rosmarinus L.]	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	985	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	985
986	Rubiaceae	Rubiaceae	Rubiacées	Rötegewächse	986	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	986
RUBUS																											
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																											
987	Rubus L.	Raspberry, Bramble	Framboisier, Ronce	Himbeere, Brombeere	987	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	X3	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	987	
988	Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [Rubus L.; R. sect. Morifera; R. fruticosus L.*]	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	988	X	+	.	+	.	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	988
989	*Rubus idaeus L.*	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	989	X	+	.	+	X*	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	989
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																											
990	Rubus L.	Ornamental Bramble	Ronce ornementale	Zierbrombeere	990	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	990
991	Rudbeckia L.*	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	991	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	991
992	*Rumex acetosa L.	Garden Sorrel	Oseille	Gartensauerampfer	992	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	992
993	Rumohra adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Ching*	Leather Leaf Fern	-	-	993	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	993
994	Ruscus aculeatus L.	Butcher's Broom	Fragon piquant, Petit houx	Mäusedorn	994	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	994	
995	Ruta L.*	Rue	Rue	Raute	995	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	995
996	Rutaceae	Rutaceae	Rutacées	Rautengewächse	996	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	996
997	Saccharum L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	997	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	997
998	Saintpaulia H. Wendl.	Saintpaulia, African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	998	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	998
999	*Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	999	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	+	X	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	.	X	X	X	999
1000	Salicaceae	Salicaceae	Salicacées	Weidengewächse	1000	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1000
1001	Salix L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	1001	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	X	X	1001
1002	Salvia L.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	1002	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1002	
1003	*Salvia officinalis L.*	Common Sage	Sauge	Echter Salbei	1003	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	1003	
AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA																											

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1004	<i>Salvia splendens</i> Sello ex Nees*	Scarlet Sage	Sauge éclatante du Brésil	Scharlachrote Salbei	1004	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1004	
1005	<i>Sambucus</i> L.	Elder	Sureau	Holunder	1005	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1005
1006	<i>Sansevieria</i> Thunb.*	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevière	Bogenhanf	1006	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1006	
1007	Sapindaceae	Sapindaceae	Sapindacées	Seifenbaumgewächse	1007	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1007
1008	<i>Saponaria</i> L.*	Saponaria	Saponaire	Seifenkraut	1008	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1008
1009	Sapotaceae	Sapotaceae	Sapotacées	Sapotengewächse	1009	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1009
1010	<i>Sarcococca</i> Lindl. (excl. <i>S. saligna</i> Muell.)	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	1010	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1010
1011	<i>Sarracenia</i> L.	Fitcher Plant, Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia	Schlauchpflanze, Krugblatt	1011	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1011
1012	* <i>Satureja hortensis</i> L.	Summer Savory	Sarriette commune	Bohnenkraut, Pfefferkraut, Köllie	1012	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	1012
1013	Saururaceae	Saururaceae	Saururacées	Molchschwanzgewächse	1013	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1013
1014	<i>Saxifraga</i> L.*	Saxifrage	Saxifrage	Steinbrech	1014	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1014	
1015	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragacées	Steinbrechgewächse	1015	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1015
1016	<i>Scabiosa</i> L.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	1016	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1016	
1017	* <i>Scabiosa caucasica</i> M. Bieb.	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	1017	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1017
1018	<i>Scaevola aemula</i>	-	-	-	1018	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1018	
1019	* <i>Schizanthus pinnatus</i> Ruiz et Pav.	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus papillon	Spaltblume, Schlittblume	1019	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1019	
1020	<i>Schizostylis</i> Backh. et Harv.	Crimson Flag	Schizostylis	Spaltgriffel	1020	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1020
1021	<i>Schlumbergera</i> Lem.*	Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	1021	X	X*	.	+	.	+	X*	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1021
1022	<i>Scilla</i> L.*	Squill, Wild Hyacinth	Scille	Blaustern	1022	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1022	
1023	<i>Scindapsus</i> Schott*	Ivy-arum, Silver Vine	Pothos	Scindapsus	1023	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1023	
1024	* <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L.	Black Salsify	Scorsonère, Salsifis noir	Schwarzwurzel	1024	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	1024
1025	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariacées	Rachenblütler	1025	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1025
1026	* <i>Secale cereale</i> L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	1026	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X1	X	X	X1	X	X	.	1026	
1027	<i>Sedum</i> L.*	Stonecrop, Ice Plant	Sédum	Fetthenne	1027	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1027	
1028	<i>Selaginella</i> P. Beauv.*	Club Moss	Sélaginelle	Mooskraut	1028	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1028	
1029	Selaginellaceae	Selaginellaceae	Selaginellacées	Mooskrautgewächse	1029	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1029
1030	<i>Senecio</i> L.*	Groundsel, Ragwort	Séneçon	Kreuzkraut	1030	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1030

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1031	* <i>Senecio cruentus</i> (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.*	Florists' Cineraria	Cinéraire hybride	Kreuzkraut	1031	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1031
1032	<i>Senecio laxifolius</i> J. Buchan.	-	-	Kreuzkraut	1032	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1032
1033	<i>Serruria spec.*</i>	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	1033	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	1033
1034	* <i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.* [Sesamum L.]	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	1034	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1034
1035	* <i>Setaria sphacelata</i> (Schum.) Stapf. et C.E. Hubb.*	Common Setaria	-	-	1035	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	1035
1036	<i>Sidalcea A. Gray*</i>	Prairie Mallow	Sidalcea	Präriemalve	1036	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1036
1037	<i>Silene L.*</i>	Catchfly	Silène	Leimkraut	1037	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1037
1038	* <i>Silybum marianum</i> (L.) Gaertn.*	Milk Thistle, Saint Mary's Thistle	Chardon-Marie	Mariendistel	1038	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	1038
1039	Simaroubaceae	Simaroubaceae	Simaroubacées	Bittereschengewächse	1039	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1039
1040	<i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> (Link) Schneid.* [Simmondsia Nutt.]	Jojoba	-	-	1040	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1040
1041	* <i>Sinapis alba</i> L. [Sinapis L.]	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Weisser Senf	1041	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	X	.	1041
1042	<i>Sinningia Nees*</i>	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	1042	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1042
1043	<i>Sinningia x hybrida hort.*</i> [*S. speciosa (Lodd.) Hiern.]	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	1043	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1043
1044	Sinopteridaceae	Sinopteridaceae	Sinoptéridacées	Sinopteridagewächse	1044	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1044
1045	<i>Sisyrinchium L.*</i>	Satin Flower, Blue Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium, Bernaudienne	Grasschwertel, Binsenlilie	1045	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1045
1046	<i>Skimmia Thunb.</i>	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	1046	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1046
1047	Solanaceae	Solanaceae	Solanacées	Nachtschattengewächse	1047	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1047
1048	<i>Solanum L.*</i>	Solanum	Solanum	Nachtschatten	1048	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	1048
1049	<i>Solanum lycopersicum L.</i> [*Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell*; L. esculentum P. Mill.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	1049	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	(X)	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X	X	X	1049
1050	* <i>Solanum melongena L.*</i> [S. melongena var. esculentum Nees]	Eggplant, Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht, Aubergine	1050	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X3	.	X	X	1050
1051	* <i>Solanum tuberosum L.*</i> [S. tuberosum L. sensu lato]	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	1051	X	X	X	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X1	X	X	X	1051
1052	<i>Solidago L.*</i>	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	1052	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1052
1053	x <i>Solidaster Wehrh.*</i>	Solidaster	Solidaster	Solidaster	1053	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1053
1054	<i>Sophora L.*</i>	Sophora, Pagoda Tree	Sophora	Schnurrbaum	1054	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1054
1055	<i>Sophronitis Lindl.*</i>	Sophronitis	Sophronitis	Sophronitis	1055	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1055
1056	<i>Sorbus L.*</i>	Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche, Mehlbeere, Elsbeere	1056	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	1056

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1057	<i>Sorghum Moench*</i>	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	1057	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	X	1057	
1058	<i>*Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench* [S. vulgare Pers.]</i>	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	1058	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X*	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	1058	
1059	Sparganiaceae	Sparganiaceae	Sparganiacées	Igelkolbengewächse	1059	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1059	
1060	<i>Spartium L.*</i>	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	1060	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1060	
1061	<i>Spathiphyllum Schott*</i>	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	1061	X	X*	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1061	
1062	<i>*Spinacia oleracea L. [Spinacia L.]</i>	Spinach	Epinard	Spinat	1062	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	X	X	.	1062	
1063	<i>Spiraea L.*</i>	Bridal Wreath, Spirea	Spirée	Spierstrauch	1063	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	.	.	X	.	1063	
1064	<i>Stachys L.*</i>	Woundwort	Eplaire	Ziest	1064	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1064
1065	<i>Stachyurus Sieb. et Zucc.</i>	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	1065	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1065
1066	<i>Staphylea L.</i>	Bladder Nut	Staphylier	Pimpernuss	1066	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1066
1067	<i>Stephanandra Sieb. et Zucc.</i>	Stephanandra	Stephanandra	Kranzspiere	1067	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1067
1068	Sterculiaceae	Sterculiaceae	Sterculiacées	Sterkuliengewächse	1068	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1068
1069	<i>Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.*</i>	"Caa-ehé," "Asuca-caa"	Stevia	Stevia	1069	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	1069
1070	<i>Stewartia L.*</i>	Stewartia	Stewartia	Scheinkamelie	1070	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1070
1071	<i>Stokesia L'Hér.</i>	Stokes's Aster	Stokesia	Stokesia	1071	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1071
1072	<i>Stranvaesia Lindl.*</i>	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesia	1072	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1072
1073	<i>Strelitzia Ait.</i>	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzie, Paradiesvogelblume	1073	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1073
1074	<i>Streptocarpus Lindl. [*S. x hybridus Voss]</i>	Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose	Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus, Drehfrucht	1074	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	X	X	.	1074
1075	Strophariaceae	Strophariaceae	Strophariacées	Träuschlinge	1075	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	1075
1076	Styracaceae	Styracaceae	Styracées	Styraxgewächse	1076	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1076
1077	<i>Styrax L.</i>	Styrax, Storax, Snowbell	Aliboufier	Storaxbaum	1077	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1077
1078	<i>Symphoricarpos Duham.*</i>	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	1078	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1078
1079	<i>Syngonium Schott</i>	Syngonium	Syngonium	Syngonium	1079	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1079
1080	<i>Syringa L.*</i>	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	1080	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1080
1081	<i>Syringa vulgaris L.</i>	Common Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	1081	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	+	.	X	.	1081
1082	<i>Tagetes L.</i>	Marigold	Tagète, Oeillet d'Inde	Sammetblume	1082	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1082
1083	<i>*Tagetes erecta L.</i>	African Marigold, Aztec Marigold	Rose d'Inde	Aufrechte Studentenblume	1083	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1083	
1084	<i>*Tagetes patula L.</i>	French Marigold	Oeillet d'Inde	Ausgebreltete Studentenblume	1084	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1084	
1085	<i>*Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.*</i>	Striped Mexican Marigold	Tagète taché, Tagète maculé	-	1085	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1085	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA			
1086	Tamaricaceae	Tamaricaceae	Tamaricacées	Tamariskengewächse	1086	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1086	
1087	Tamarix L.*	Tamarisk	Tamaris	Tamariske	1087	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1087	
1088	Taxales [Taxaceae]	Taxads, Taxaceae	Taxales Taxacées	Eibengewächse	1088	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1088	
1089	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiacées	Sumpfyypressen- gewächse	1089	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1089
1090	Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	1090	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1090	
1091	Tecoma* (Campsis Lour.)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	1091	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1091
1092	Teucrium chamaedrys L.*	Wall Germander	Germandrée petit- chêne	Edelgamander	1092	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1092
1093	Teucrium fruticans L.*	Tree Germander	Germandrée ligneuse	-	1093	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1093
1094	Thalictrum L.*	Meadow Rue	Pigamon	Wiesenraute	1094	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1094
1095	Thea sinensis L.* [Thea L.]	Tea	Théier	Tee	1095	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	X	1095
1096	Theaceae	Theaceae	Théacées	Teestrauchgewächse	1096	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1096
1097	Thuja L.*	Thuja	Thuja	Lebensbaum	1097	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1097
1098	*Thuja orientalis L.*	Chinese Arborvitae	Thuja d'Orient	Orientalischer Lebensbaum	1098	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1098
1099	Thymelaeaceae	Thymelaeaceae	Thymélacées	Seidelbastgewächse	1099	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1099
1100	Thymus L.	Thyme	Thym	Thymian	1100	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1100
1101	*Thymus vulgaris L.	Common Thyme	Thym ordinaire	Gartenthymian	1101	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	1101
1102	Tiarella L.*	Foam Flower	Tiarella	Schaumblüte	1102	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1102
1103	Tilia L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	1103	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1103
1104	Tiliaceae	Tiliaceae	Tiliacées	Lindengewächse	1104	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1104
1105	Tillandsia L.*	Tillandsia	Tillandsia, Pille de l'air	Tillandsia	1105	X	++	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1105
1106	Trachelium Tourn.*	Throatwort	Trachélie	Halskraut	1106	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1106	
1107	Trachelium caeruleum L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	1107	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1107	
1108	Tradescantia L.*	Spider Wort	Tradescantia, Misère	Dreimasterblume	1108	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1108
1109	Trapaceae	Trapaceae	Trapacées	Wassernussgewächse	1109	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1109
1110	Tricyrtis Wall.	Toad-lily	Tricyrtis	Krötenlilie	1110	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1110
1111	Trifolium L.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	1111	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1111	
1112	*Trifolium alexandrinum L.	Berseem Clover	Trèfle d'Alexandrie	Alexandriner Klee	1112	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1112	
1113	Trifolium berytheum Boiss.	-	-	-	1113	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1113	
1114	*Trifolium hybridum L.	Alsike Clover	Trèfle hybride	Schwedenklee	1114	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X	1114	
1115	*Trifolium incarnatum L.	Crimson Clover	Trèfle incarnat	Inkarnatklee	1115	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	1115	

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1116	* <i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.	Red Clover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	1116	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	+	X4	X	X	X1	X	X	X	1116	
1117	* <i>Trifolium repens</i> L.*	White Clover	Trèfle blanc	Weissklee	1117	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	+	X4	X	X	X1	X	X	X	1117
1118	* <i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> L.*	Persian Clover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	1118	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	1118	
1119	* <i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> L.	Subterranean Clover	Trèfle souterrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	1119	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	1119	
1120	* <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	Fenugreek	Fenugrec	Bockshorn Klee, Griechisch-Heu	1120	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1120
1121	* <i>Trisetum flavescens</i> (L.) P. Beauv.*	Golden Oatgrass	Avoine jaunâtre	Goldhafer	1121	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	+	1121
1122	<i>Triteleia Dougl. ex Lindl.*</i>	Triteleia	Triteleia	Triteleia	1122	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1122
1123	x <i>Triticosecale</i> Wittmack [x <i>Triticale</i> ; <i>Triticum turgidosecale</i>]	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	1123	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X	1123
1124	<i>Triticum</i> L.*	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	1124	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	1124
1125	* <i>Triticum aestivum</i> L. emend. Fiori et Paol.* [<i>T. aestivum</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgare</i> (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]	Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat	Blé tendre, Froment	Weichweizen	1125	X	X	X	+	X	+	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	+	X1	X	X	X1	X	X	+	1125
1126	* <i>Triticum durum</i> Desf.*	Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat	Blé dur	Hartweizen	1126	X	X	X	+	X	+	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	X	+	1126
1127	<i>Triticum spelta</i> L.*	Spelt	Epeautre	Spelz	1127	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1127
1128	<i>Tritonia Ker-Gawl.*</i>	<i>Tritonia</i> , <i>Montbretia</i>	<i>Monbretia</i>	<i>Tritonia</i> , <i>Montbretie</i>	1128	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1128
1129	<i>Trollius</i> L.*	Globe Flower	Trolle	Trollblume	1129	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1129
1130	<i>Tropaeolaceae</i>	<i>Tropaeolaceae</i>	<i>Tropaeolacées</i>	Kapuzinerkresse-gewächse	1130	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1130
1131	* <i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L.	Garden Nasturtium, Indian Cress	Grande capucine	Grosse Gartenkresse	1131	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1131
1132	<i>Tulipa</i> L.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	1132	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1132
1133	<i>Typhaceae</i>	<i>Typhaceae</i>	<i>Typhacées</i>	Rohrkolbengewächse	1133	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1133
1134	<i>Ulex</i> L.	Gorse	Ajonc	Stechginster	1134	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1134
1135	<i>Ulmaceae</i>	<i>Ulmaceae</i>	<i>Ulmacées</i>	Ulmengewächse	1135	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1135
1136	<i>Ulmus</i> L.	Elm	Orme	Ulme	1136	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1136
1137	<i>Umbelliferae</i> (Apiaceae)	<i>Umbelliferae</i>	<i>Ombellifères</i>	Doldenblütler	1137	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1137
1138	<i>Urticaceae</i>	<i>Urticaceae</i>	<i>Urticacées</i>	Nesselgewächse	1138	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1138

VACCINIUM*

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

1139	<i>Vaccinium</i> L.*	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Cranberry, Cowberry	Airelle, Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	1139	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X3	X	X	X5	X	X	.	1139
1140	<i>Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridae</i> [<i>Vaccinium</i> L.; <i>V. corymbosum</i> L.]	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	1140	X	X	.	+	.	+	X2	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	+	+	X	.	1140	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1141	<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> L. [<i>Vaccinium</i> L.]	Bilberry, Whortle- berry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	1141	X	.	.	+	.	+	X2	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	+	+	X	.	1141	
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																											
1142	<i>Vaccinium</i> L.*	-	-	-	1142	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1142	
1143	<i>Valeriana</i> L.	Valerian	Valériane, Herbe aux chats	Baldrian	1143	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	1143	
1144	Valerianaceae	Valerianaceae	Valérianacées	Baldriangewächse	1144	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1144
1145	* <i>Valeriana officinalis</i> L.	Common Valerian	Valériane offici- nale	Gemeiner Baldrian	1145	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	1145	
1146	* <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laternrad* [V. <i>locusta</i> et <i>eriocarpa</i>]	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Mâche, Doucette	Feldsalat	1146	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1146	
1147	<i>Vanda</i> Jones*	Vanda	Vanda	Vanda	1147	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1147	
1148	<i>Veratrum</i> L.*	False Hellebore	Vératre	Germer, Nieswurz	1148	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1148	
1149	<i>Verbascum</i> L.	Mullein	Molène	Königskerze	1149	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1149	
1150	<i>Verbena</i> L.*	Vervain	Verveine	Verbene, Eisenkraut	1150	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1150	
1151	Verbenaceae	Verbenaceae	Verbénacées	Eisenkrautgewächse	1151	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1151
1152	<i>Verbena x hybrida</i> Voss*	Common Garden Verbena, Florists' Verbena	Verveine hybride	Gartenverbene	1152	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1152	
1153	<i>Veronica</i> L.*	Speedwell	Véronique	Ehrenpreis	1153	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1153
1154	<i>Viburnum</i> L.*	Snowball Tree	Viorne	Schneeball	1154	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	1154
1155	* <i>Vicia faba</i> L.* [V. <i>faba</i> L. sensu lato]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	1155	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X1	X	X	+	+	X	.	1155
1156	* <i>Vicia faba</i> L.* var. <i>major</i> Harz [V. <i>faba</i> L.]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	1156	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	+	.	+	X	.	X	+	+	X	X	X3	X	X	X	1156
1157	* <i>Vicia faba</i> L.* var. <i>minor</i> Harz [V. <i>faba</i> L. partim]	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	1157	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	+	.	+	X	X	.	+	+	X	X	X1	X	X	.	1157
1158	* <i>Vicia pannonica</i> Crantz	Hungarian Vetch	Vesce de Pannonie	Ungarische Wicke	1158	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1158
1159	* <i>Vicia sativa</i> L.*	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	1159	X	X	.	+	X*	+	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X1	X	X	.	1159	
1160	* <i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth*	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	1160	X	.	.	+	X*	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	X	.	1160
1161	* <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.* [V. <i>sinensis</i> (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	1161	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X1	X	X	.	.	X	X	1161
1162	<i>Vinca</i> L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	1162	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1162
1163	<i>Vinca major</i> L.	Larger Periwinkle	Grande pervenche	Immergrün, Singrün	1163	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1163
1164	* <i>Vinca minor</i> L.	Lesser Periwinkle	Petite pervenche	Immergrün	1164	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1164
1165	<i>Viola</i> L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	1165	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1165
1166	Violaceae	Violaceae	Violacées	Veilchengewächse	1166	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1166

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1167	<i>Viola x wittrockiana</i> Gams*	Pansy	Pensée	Veilchen, Gartenstiefmütterchen	1167	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1167
1168	Vitaceae	Vitaceae	Vitacées (Aspélidées)	Weinrebengewächse	1168	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1168
1169	<i>Vitis</i> L.*	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	1169	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	X	X	X3	X	X	X5	.	X	X	1169
1170	<i>Vriesea</i> Lindl. corr. Beer*	<i>Vriesea</i>	<i>Vriesea</i>	<i>Vriesea</i>	1170	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1170
1171	<i>Wasabia japonica</i> Matsum.	<i>Wasabia</i>	<i>Wasabia</i>	<i>Wasabia</i>	1171	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	1171
1172	<i>Weigela Thunb.</i> * (<i>Diervilla</i> Mill.)	<i>Diervilla</i>	<i>Weigela</i>	<i>Weigelle</i>	1172	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1172
1173	<i>Wisteria</i> Nutt.*	<i>Wisteria</i>	<i>Glycine</i>	<i>Glyxine, Wistarie</i>	1173	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1173
1174	<i>Yucca</i> L.*	<i>Yucca</i>	<i>Yucca</i>	<i>Palmilie</i>	1174	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1174
1175	<i>Yucca</i> L.* (excl. <i>Y. aloifolia</i> L., <i>Y. baccata</i> Torr.*, <i>Y. whipplei</i> Torr.*)	<i>Yucca</i>	<i>Yucca</i>	<i>Palmilie</i>	1175	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1175
1176	<i>Zantedeschia</i> Spreng.*	<i>Calla, Arum-lily</i>	<i>Calla</i>	<i>Zantedeschia, Kalla</i>	1176	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1176
1177	* <i>Zea mays</i> L.	<i>Maize</i>	<i>Maïs</i>	<i>Mais</i>	1177	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X*	X	X*	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X*	X	X	X	1177
1178	<i>Zelkova</i> Spach*	<i>Zelkova</i>	<i>Orme du Caucase</i>	<i>Zelkove</i>	1178	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1178
1179	* <i>Zelkova serrata</i> (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino*	<i>Zelkova</i>	<i>Orme du Caucase</i>	<i>Zelkove</i>	1179	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1179
1180	* <i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rosc.	<i>Ginger</i>	<i>Gingembre</i>	<i>Ingver</i>	1180	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	1180
1181	Zingiberaceae	Zingiberaceae	Zingiberacées	Ingvergewächse	1181	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1181	
1182	* <i>Zinnia elegans</i> Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and Age	<i>Zinnia élégant</i>	<i>Zinnie</i>	1182	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1182
1183	<i>Zisania latifolia</i> (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf*	-	-	-	1183	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	1183
1184	<i>Zisiphus sativa</i> Gaertn.*	<i>Jujube</i>	<i>Jujubier</i>	<i>Jujube</i>	1184	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1184	
1185	<i>Zoysia</i> Willd.	Lawn Grass	<i>Zoysia</i>	<i>Zoysia</i>	1185	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	.	1185
1186	<i>Zygocactus</i> K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	<i>Cactus de Noël</i>	<i>Weihnachtskaktus</i>	1186	X	X*	.	+	.	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1186
						AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

AU/AUSTRALIA

General Note

According to Section 3(1) of the Plant Variety Rights Act 1987, the term "plant" does not include fungus, alga or bacterium for the purposes of the said Act.

BE/BELGIUM¹

Special Notes

Anthurium, Dieffenbachia, Philodendron, Spathiphyllum: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Araceae Juss. (Anthurium, Dieffenbachia, Philodendron, Spathiphyllum)."

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Cydonia Mill.: all varieties except ornamental varieties but including rootstock varieties can be protected.

Dizygotheca N.E. Br.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Araliaceae Juss (Dizygotheca)."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose."

Humulus lupulus L.: all varieties except ornamental varieties but including rootstock varieties can be protected.

Kohleria Regel: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Gesneriaceae Kohleria Regel."

Malus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: apple including rootstock and ornamental varieties."

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "cherry, plum, apricot, myrobalan, peach, including rootstock and ornamental varieties."

Pyrus L.: the definition of the protected varieties is the following: pear including rootstock and ornamental varieties."

¹ Source: Royal Decree of March 12, 1991, Fixing the Plant Species for Which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "currants, gooseberry and hybrids of these species including ornamental varieties of all these species."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "raspberry; blackberry (fruit and ornamental varieties); for raspberry all varieties except ornamental varieties but including rootstock varieties can be protected."

CA/CANADA

Special Note

Brassica napus L., Brassica campestris L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Brassica napus L./Brassica campestris L. - Rapeseed/Canola."

CH/SWITZERLAND

General Note

Interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to species which are the result of an interspecific hybridization between species belonging to different families of which at least one is mentioned in the national list of protected taxa (Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of June 11, 1990).

CS/CZECHOSLOVAKIA¹

General Note

Protection of breeds of animals: protection is extended also to breeds of the following animal species:

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>
Alopex lagopus	Arctic Fox	Renard polaire	Polarfuchs, Eisfuchs
Anas platyrhyncha	Duck	Canard	Ente
Anser anser	Goose	Oie	Gans
Apis mellifera	Honey-bee	Abeille	Biene
Bos taurus	[Bull, Cow, Calf]	[Taureau, vache, veau]	[Stier, Kuh, Kalb]
Capra hircus domestica	Goat	Chèvre	Ziege
Cyprinus carpio	Carp	Carpe	Karpfen
Equus caballus	Horse	Cheval	Pferd
Gallus gallus	Cock, Hen	Coq, poule	Hahn, Huhn
Lutreola vison	Vison, American Mink	Vison	Nerz
Meleagris gallopavo	Turkey	Dindon	Truthahn, Puter

¹ Source: Decree of November 20, 1989, of the Federal Ministry for Agriculture and Food Establishing the List of Economically Important Plant and Animal Species and Genera.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>
Myocastor coypus	Coypu, Coypou	Ragondin	Koipu, Nutria, Biberratte, Sumpfbiber
Oryctolagus cuniculus L.	Tame Rabbit	Lapin	Kaninchen
Ovis aries	Sheep	Mouton	Schaf
Salmo gairdneri irideus	Rainbow Trout	Truite arc-en-ciel	Regenbogenforelle
Sus scrofa ferus (domestica)	Pig	Porc	Schwein
Tinca tinca	Tench	Tanche	Schlei, Schleie
Vulpes vulpes	Common Fox	Renard commun	Gemeiner Fuchs

Special Notes

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Phaseolus vulgaris L. - (Field) French Bean; Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers.; Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. vulgaris - (Garden) French Bean."

Rubus idaeus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Rubus idaeus L. and hybrids - Raspberry."

Vicia saliva L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Vicia saliva L. (including Vicia angustifolia Reichard) - Common Vetch."

Vicia villosa Roth: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Vicia villosa Roth (including Vicia dasycarpa Ten.) - Hairy Vetch."

DE/GERMANY

General Note

Interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to species which are the result of an interspecific hybridization between species belonging to different families of which at least one is mentioned in the national list of protected taxa (Third Order, of March 21, 1990, Amending the Order Concerned with the List of Species).

DK/DENMARK¹

General Note

Rootstocks of fruit crops: rootstocks may be protected in the case of the following taxa, identified by the figure 1 in the main table: Malus, Prunus avium, P. cerasus, P. domestica. Their protection is not provided for in the case of the following woody taxa, identified by the figure 2 (it being understood that grafting is not in use for some of them): Cydonia, Pyrus, Ribes, Rubus, Vaccinium.

¹ Source: Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 712 of November 17, 1989, on Plant Variety Protection (List of Species).

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

(i) "Brassica rapa L. var. rapa - majroe" (common name more particularly applicable to early garden turnips);

(ii) "Brassica rapa L. var. rapa - turnips" (common name more particularly applicable to fodder turnips).

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-cactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

i) "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and hybrids thereof - cactus with jointed stems, including Easter and Whitsun cactus";

ii) "Schlumbergera Lem. and hybrids thereof - cactus with jointed stems, including November and Christmas cactus."

Epiphyllopsis Berger and Zygo-cactus K. Schum. are considered as included in Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and Schlumbergera Lem., respectively.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "Pelargonium L'Hér. (including hybrids of P. grandiflorum, P. zonale and P. peltatum) - Pelargonium."

ES/SPAIN¹

Special Notes

Malus domestica Borkh.: protection is limited to fruiting varieties.

Zea mays L.: protection is limited to pure lines.

FR/FRANCE²

General Note

Protection is limited to F₁ hybrids, hybrids between clones and to lines in the case of the taxa identified by figure 1 in the main table.

Special Notes

Bromus L.: protection is limited to Bromus carinatus Hook. et Arn., Bromus sitchensis Trin., Bromus stamineus Desv. incl. B. valdivianus Phil., Bromus willdenowii Kunth, B. unioloides H.B.K., Catharticus auct.

¹ Source: Order No. 6125 of April 16, 1985, Establishing Protection for New Varieties of Lucerne, Maize, Soya Bean, Lettuce, Apple and Hybrids Between Almond and Peach.

² Source: Decree No. 71-765 of September 9, 1971, Fixing the List of Plant Species for Which New Plant Variety Certificates may be Issued, and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right in the Case of each Plant Species, as last amended by Decree No. 87-573 of July 22, 1987.

Castanea Mill.: protection is limited to fruit-bearing varieties and rootstocks.

x Cupressocyparis Dallim.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "x Cupressocyparis and its hybrids."

Juglans L.: protection is limited to fruit-bearing varieties and rootstocks.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: protection is limited to inbred lines.

GB/UNITED KINGDOM

General Notes

Legal form of the extension of protection: protection is extended to a taxon by means of statutory instruments entitled "The Plant Breeders' Rights ([designation of the purpose of the instrument]) Scheme [year]" (example: "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Barley) Scheme 1965"). There is now a tendency to establish instruments relating to groups of plants. Thus, the aforementioned instrument has been repealed by "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cereals) Scheme 1980," which states by name the protected cereals.

Definition of the protected entity: the precise definition of what may be protected is in general the following:

- in the case of Schemes for individual taxa: "all plant varieties of [common name of the taxon] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the rank of the taxon and Latin name thereof]."
- in the case of collective Schemes: "all plant varieties of [collective designation of the group of taxa] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the ranks of the taxa concerned and reference to a table containing the list of the Latin names of those taxa and the corresponding common names, if any]."

Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers: the technique of the collective statutory instrument has been used in particular for two groups of taxa which are identified in the main table because of the limitation of the scope of the Latin names of the taxa deriving from the collective designation:

(i) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1985 - figure 1: the only varieties which may be protected under that instrument are those which are herbaceous and hardy under the climate of the United Kingdom;

(ii) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers) Scheme 1969" as last amended in 1990 - figure 2: the only varieties which may be protected within a taxon specified under that instrument are varieties of trees, shrubs and woody climbers. Concerning the following species, protection under that instrument has been limited to ornamental varieties by the amendment of 1971: Prunus L., Pyrus L., Ribes L., Rubus L., Vaccinium L.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: in the case of woody fruit crops, account is taken of the fact that fruiting varieties and rootstock varieties do not always belong to the same species. In the main table, the "X" indicating that the

taxon is protected is placed alongside the fruiting species and is accompanied by the figure 3. The scope of protection of each fruit crop is specified in the following table.

Common names (fruit crops)	Protected taxa FV = Fruiting varieties; R = Rootstocks
Apple	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh. <u>R</u> <i>Malus</i> spp.
Cherry	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus avium</i> L., <i>Prunus cerasus</i> L. and <i>Prunus fruticosa</i> Pall. <u>R</u> <i>Prunus</i> species or varieties of species belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. (genus <i>Cerasus</i> Mill.) and hybrids between any of these, or between species or varieties or hybrids belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. and species or varieties or hybrids belonging to other subgenera, subdivisions or segregates of the genus <i>Prunus</i> L.
Plum Damson, bullace and mirabelle	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> or <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> <u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus insititia</i> <u>R</u> Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> , <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> or <i>Prunus insititia</i> , including hybrids derived from any two or all of these species.
Pear	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Pyrus communis</i> <u>R</u> <i>Pyrus</i> spp.
Red currants	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes</i>
Gooseberry	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes grossularia</i> , <i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>
Black currants	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes nigrum</i> , <i>Ribes ussuriense</i> , <i>Ribes dikuscha</i>
Rubus, Rubus hybrids	<u>FV</u> <i>Rubus</i>

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: protection has been extended to this taxon under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Vegetables) (including Field Beans and Field Peas) Scheme 1980".

Buddleja J.: protection does not extend to *B. asiatica* Lour., *B. auriculata* Benth., *B. madagascariensis* Lam., *B. officinalis* Maxim.

Chrysanthemum L. partim: the definition of the protected entities is the following (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Compositae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of [Compositae] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] genera or species:

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramatuelle; *C. indicum* auct. non L.; *C. sinense* Sabine; *C. chinense* hort.; *C. hortorum* W. Miller; *C. japonense* (Makino) Nakai; *C. vestitum* (Hemsley) Stapf; *C. makinoi* Matsumura and Nakai; *C. sibiricum* (DC.) Fischer ex Turcz.; *C. zawadskii* Herbach and varieties; *C. rubellum* Sealy (*C. erubescens* hort. non Stapf); *C. cuneifolium* Kitamura; *C. okiense* Kitamura; *C. boreale* (Makino) Makino; *C. aphrodite* (Kitamura); *C. arcticum* auct. non L.; *C. yezoense* Maekawa; Korean chrysanthemums; Konji chrysanthemums; Cascade chrysanthemums; *C. ornatum* Hemsley; *C. koreanum* (*coreanum*) hort."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-
cactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:
(The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cactaceae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of
cacti which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of
[the following] taxa or of cultivated plant varieties which are the products
of hybridization between members of any of those taxa: *Epiphyllopsis* (Berger)
Backeb. et Knuth; *Rhipsalidopsis* Britt. et Rose; *Schlumbergera* Lem. (*Zygo-*
cactus K. Schum.)."

Fragaria L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Straw-
berries) Scheme 1966" and, through a variation of 1985, under "The Plant
Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969."

Helianthus annuus L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders'
Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and, through a variation of 1990,
under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1990, the
latter not applying to ornamental varieties.

Lupinus L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned
in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody
climbers."

Oenothera L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights
(Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and under "The Plant Breeders' Rights
(Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1980," the latter not applying to ornamental
varieties.

Paeonia L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned
in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody
climbers."

Zea mays L.: protection does not extend to varieties of sweetcorn and popcorn.

HU/HUNGARY

General Note

Protection is provided for in respect of all genera and species
(Article 6(2) of the Law No. II of 1969 on the Protection of Inventions by
Patents).

IT/ITALY

Special Notes

Orchidaceae Juss.: the definition of the protected entities is the following
(Ministerial Decree of March 16, 1987, Concerning the Implementation of

Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties): "Orchis L. - Orchid."

Prunus salicina Lindl.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Ministerial Decree of August 6, 1983, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties): "interspecific hybrids between Japanese types and American types from the genus Prunus."

JP/JAPAN

General Notes

The list of protected taxa appears in the implementing regulations to the revised Seeds and Seedlings Law (Cabinet Order No. 391 of December 22, 1978). That list was extended by Cabinet Order of October 16, 1981, and a further Order of November 1, 1988. It is divided into eight groups, identified by the figures 1 to 8 in the main table. The groups bear no titles, but the following may be given:

- Group 1: "agricultural" plants
- Group 2: vegetables
- Group 3: fruit crops
- Group 4: fodder plants
- Group 5: herbaceous ornamental plants
- Group 6: woody ornamental plants
- Group 7: aquatic plants
- Group 8: mushrooms.

Each group is subdivided into genera, species and sub-species. The subdivisions are not identified at all in the main table, because they are readily recognizable in most cases from the Latin names.

The inclusion of the name of a taxon in one of the eight groups has no limitative effect on the scope of the name (for example, the fact that *Camellia L.* is listed in Group 6 does not exclude tea (*Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze*) from protection). The inclusion in a subdivision of a name denoting a taxon of a lower rank than that of the subdivision concerned also has no limitative effect (for example, the Japanese name equivalent to "cherry, flowering cherry" is mentioned in the subdivision "Genera" of Group 3, but the whole genus *Prunus* --and not the subgenus *Cerasus* only--is covered).

Special Note

Brassica napus L., Brassica rapa L.: protection is provided for in respect of Rape (*Brassica napus L. partim*; oilseed rape) and Japanese local types (*Brassica campestris L.*--synonymous with *B. rapa L.*--partim; leaf-vegetable varieties), and also turnip (*Brassica rapa L.*--including fodder varieties).

NL/NETHERLANDS

General Note

Protection is extended to all taxa of the plant kingdom (Order of June 14, 1990 (Staatsblad 262), Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975).

NZ/NEW ZEALAND

General Notes

New Zealand protects the following (schedule to the Plant Variety Rights Act 1987 (No. 5 of 1987)):

"All plants other than algae, bacteria and fungi."

It is envisaged to extend protection to fungi.

PL/POLAND

General Note

The list of protected taxa appears in the Decree of the Minister of Agriculture, Forestry and Food Economy of April 14, 1988, on the Register of Cultivars, the Book of Rights in Cultivars and Seed and Plant Control. It is divided into several groups and subgroups; the main subdivisions are identified as follows in the main table:

- Figure 1: agricultural plants
- Figure 2: agricultural plants, subgroup of medicinal and seasonal plants
- Figure 3: vegetables
- Figure 4: ornamentals
- Figure 5: fruit crops
- Figure 6: miscellaneous plants.

Special Notes

Begonia L.: this taxon is protected as a greenhouse plant.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Capsicum annuum L.: this taxon is listed both in the medicinal and seasonal plants group and in the vegetables group.

Chrysanthemum L.: this taxon is listed, in the ornamentals group, under the perennial plants.

Chrysanthemum x hortorum L.H. Bealey: this taxon is protected as a greenhouse plant.

Daucus carota L.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L. sensu lato: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: protection extends, in the case of vegetables, to *Z. mays L. ssp. everta* Sturt. (popcorn) and *Z. mays L. ssp. saccharata* Koern. (sweet maize).

SE/SWEDEN

Special Notes

Malus Mill.: protection extends to rootstock varieties.

Prunus L.: protection extends to rootstock varieties.

Pyrus L.: protection extends to rootstock varieties.

Ribes L.: protection extends to rootstock varieties.

US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Note

The United States of America protects:

(i) under the Plant Variety Protection Act: all sexually reproduced plant varieties excluding fungi, bacteria and first generation hybrids (Section 42(a) of the Act);

(ii) under the law commonly known as Plant Patent Act, introduced into the General Patent Law: all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law);

(iii) under the General (Utility) Patent Law: all varieties (on the basis of the decision in in re Hibberd of the US Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences of the Patent and Trademark Office).

ZA/SOUTH AFRICA*

Special Notes

Citrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Citrus spp. - sweet orange, lemon, grapefruit, loose skin types, other (bitter seville, lime, kumquat).

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

* Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

The botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening, in Mansfeld and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with* Linnaea.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench: syn.: Hibiscus esculentus L., the latter being stabilized by ISTA.

Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: the variety nemorensis has the synonyms A. nemorensis, A. wilsonii.

Abutilon Mill.: synonymies with Corynabutilon, Sida.

Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.: syn.: A. vexillarium E. Morr.

Abutilon x milleri hort. = A. megapotamicum x A. pictum.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with Albizia, Leucaena, Mimosa.

Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret: further synonym: Orthostemon sellowianus Berg.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus Negundo. A. septemlobum Thunb. is a synonym of Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. [K. pictus (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai--name stabilized by ISTA--, Acanthopanax ricinifolius (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.].

Achillea L.: synonymies with Anthemis, Tanacetum.

* The expression "synonymies with" means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus Abelia, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name Linnaea.

Achyranthes L.: synonymies with Iresine P. Br.

Adiantum L.: *A. adiantoides* (*A. hewardia*) has the synonym *Hewardia adiantoides*.

Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.: numerous synonymies, notably with *Androlepis*, *Billbergia*, *Bromelia*, *Canistrum*, *Chevaliera*, *Echinostachys*, *Gravisia*, *Hohenbergia*, *Hoplophytum*, *Lamprococcus*, *Macrochordium*, *Nidularium*, *Ortgiesia*, *Pironneava*, *Portea*, *Pothuava*, *Quesnelia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Wittmackia*.

Aërides Lour.: synonymies with *Ascocentrum*, *Ornithochilus*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Vanda*.

Aeschynanthus Jack.: synonymies with *Lysionotus*, *Trichosporum*.

Aesculus L.: synonymies with *Pavia*.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

Ageratum houstonianum Mill.: syn.: *A. mexicanum* Sims, *A. caeruleum*.

Agrocybe cylindracea (Fr.) Gill.: syn. (among others): *Pholiota aegerita* Quéf.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.

Agrostis gigantea Roth.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. capillaris* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. vulgaris* With.

x Agrotriticum = *Agropyron* x *Triticum*.

Albizia julibrissin Durazz.: syn.: *A. nemu*.

Allamanda cathartica L.: syn.: *A. aubletii*, *A. linnaei*, *Orelia grandiflora*. Certain botanical varieties have also been made into species (*A. grandiflora* Hook., *A. hendersonii* Bull (*A. wardleyana*), *A. nobilis* T. Moore, *A. schottii* Pohl, *A. williamsii*).

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium bakeri Regel.: *A. bakeri* Hoop. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum porrum*. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas). The variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the Dictionary of Gardening).

Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.: syn.: *A. angulosum* Lour. non L., *A. chinense* Maxim., *A. senescens* Miq. non L., *A. odorum partim* (according to the Dictionary of Gardening), *A. odorum* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas), *A. tuberosum* Roxb.

Alnus Mill.: certain species have also been classified in the genus *Betula*.

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.: syn.: *Alcea rosea* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Amaranthus tricolor L.: syn.: *A. melancholicus* L., *A. gangeticus* L. (according to Zander), *A. gangeticus* L., *A. mangostanus* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. tricolor* is a botanical variety of *A. melancholicus*.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.

Amorphophallus konjac C. Koch: syn.: *Hydrosme rivieri* (Durieu) Engl., *Proteinophallus rivieri*.

Ampelopsis hort.: synonymies with *Cissus*, *Parthenocissus*, *Vitis*.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas* L., *B. comosa* L., *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anchusa angustissima K. Koch: syn.: *A. caespitosa hort.* non Lam.

Anchusa italica Retz.: syn.: *A. azurea* auct. non Mill. according to the tenth edition of Zander, *A. azurea* Mill. (name stabilized by ISTA) according to the twelfth edition of Zander and ISTA.

Andromeda L.: many species now classified in the genera *Arctericia*, *Cassiope*, *Chamaedaphne*, *Enkianthus*, *Gaultheria*, *Leucothoë*, *Lyonia*, *Oxydendrum*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Phyllodoce*, *Vaccinium* and *Zenobia* are still listed and commercialized under the name *Andromeda*.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine: *A. hupehensis* (Lemoine) Lemoine has the synonym *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. var. *hupehensis* Lemoine. Its botanical variety *japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles et Stearn has the synonyms *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. non Houtt. and *A. nipponica* Merr.; *A. hupehensis* var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Hyl. is a synonym of *A. tomentosa* (Maxim.) Pe'i (*A. vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Ulbr.). *A.-Japonica-Hybrids* is a denomination which according to Zander covers the hybrids of *A. hupehensis* var. *japonica* and of *A. vitifolia* and which has notably the synonym *A. x elegans* Decne. Concerning *A. elegans*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *A. hupehensis*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Angraecum Bory: this genus comprises the following sections, which have also been made into genera by certain authors: *Aërangis*, *Angraecum* (in the restricted sense), *Caliptrochilum*, *Cyrtorchis*, *Diaphananthe*, *Eurychone*, *Jumellea*, *Leptocentrum*, *Microcoelia*, *Mystacidium*, *Neofinetia*, *Tridactyle*. In Zander and "Orchid care - A guide to cultivation and breeding" (Walter Richter - Studio Vista, London), *Angraecum* is considered in the restricted sense. In the Dictionary of Gardening, it is considered in the wide sense. The latter records further synonymies with: *Aeonia* (*Oeonia*), *Aëranthus*, *Angraecopsis*, *Dendrophylax*, *Listrostachis*, *Saccolabium*.

Anigozanthos Labill.: *A. fuliginosus* is a synonym of *Macropidia fumosa*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthemis L.: synonymies with *Achillea*, *Anacyclus*, *Chamaemelum*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Cladanthus*, *Ormenis*.

Anthemis nobilis L.: syn.: *Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All., *Ormenis nobilis* (L.) J. Gray. See also under *Matricaria chamomilla*.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott: synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey: syn.: *A.-Andreanum-Hybrids*, *A. andreanum* hort. non Lind.

Anthurium x hortulanum Birdsey: syn.: *A.-Scherzeranum-Hybrids*, *A. scherzeranum* hort. non Schott.

Aquilegia L.: *A. ecalcarata* Maxim. is a synonym of *Semiaquilegia ecalcarata* (Maxim.) Sprague et Hutchins.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hohehne.

Aralia cordata Thunb.: syn.: *A. edulis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.: syn.: *Dimorphanthus elatus* Miq., *D. mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Maxim. et Rupr., *A. mandshurica* Maxim., *A. chinensis* L. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehd.

Arbutus L.: synonymies with *Arctostaphylos* (*Arbutus uva-ursi* L. and *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.) and *Pernettya* (*A. furiens* and *P. furiens*).

Arctium lappa L.: syn.: *Lappa major* Gaertn.

Arctostaphylos Adans.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Arctous*, *Mairrania*, *Uva-ursi*.

Ardisia crispa A. DC.: syn.: *Bladhia crispa* Thunb. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. crispa* has the synonyms *A. crenata*, *A. crenulata*, *A. elegans*. According to Zander, *A. crenata* Sims' (*A. crenulata* Lodd.) is not *A. crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC. *A. crenata* Sims has been stabilized by ISTA.

Armeria (DC.) Willd.: synonymies with *Statice*.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: *A. lapathifolia* Gilib., *A. sativa* Bernh., *Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Raphanis magna* Moench.

Aronia Medik.: synonymies with *Mespilus*, *Pyrus*, *Sorbus*.

Aronia Melanocarpa (Michx.) Elliott: syn.: *Mespilus arbutifolia* L. var. *melanocarpa* Michx., *Sorbus melanocarpa* (Michx.) Heynh.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Artemisia L.: *A. laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch has the synonym *Absinthium laxum* Lam.

Asclepias L.: synonymies with *Cynanchum*, *Gomphocarpus*, *Hoya*, *Xysmalobium*.

Ascocentrum Schlechter: synonymies with *Saccolabium*, a genus of which *Ascocentrum* is a section when it is taken in the wide sense.

Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop: syn.: *A. plumosus* Bak., *Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth.

Aspidistra elatior Bl.: syn.: *A. lurida* hort. non Ker-Gawl., *A. punctata*.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris* (*Kalimeris*), *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machae-ranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplo-pappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Aulax spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quéll.: main synonym: *Hirneola auricula-judae* (L. ex Fr.) Berk.

Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc.: main synonym: *Hirneola polytricha* (Mont.).

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.: the botanical variety *sulphurea* has also been named *Gladiolus sulphureus* and *G. plicatus*.

Begonia semperflorens-cultorum Krauss: syn.: *Begonia-Semperflorens-Hybrids*, *B. x hortensis* Graf et Zwicky, *B. Semperflorens-cultorum*, *Gracilis* group.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.: syn.: *Pardanthus chinensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl., *Gemmingia chinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze, *B. punctata* Moench, *Ixia chinensis* L.

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.: syn.: *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb., *C. pepo* Lour. and, according to Zander, *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. var. *hispida* (Thunb.) Hara.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from berberis, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name berberis.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: *B. cycla* L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bletilla Rchb. f.: synonymies with *Arethusa*, *Bletia*. *B. striata* has also been named *Cymbidium hyacinthinum*.

Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.: syn. *B. glastifolia* (Hill) L'Hér. *B. latisquama* A. Gray is a synonym of *B. asteroides* var. *latisquama* (A. Gray) Cronq.

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.: syn.: *Josepha augusta*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, forms of this species have also been named *B. bracteata*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. peruviana*, *B. splendens*. In Zander, *B. peruviana* Humb. et Bonpl. is considered a species. The variety 'Mrs Butt' has also been classified in a species *B. buttiana* (cf. *Encyclopédie des plantes d'appartement* - M. Schubert and R. Herwig - Denoël).

Bouvardia Salisb.: *B. longiflora* has the synonym *Aeginetia longiflora*, and *B. triphylla* (*B. jacquinii*), *Houstonia coccinea*.

Brassavola R. Br.: synonymies with *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Rhyncholaelia*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana* Andrzej., *B. integrifolia* (West.) Rupr., *B. japonica* Sieb., *Sinapis integrifolia* West., *Sinapis juncea* L.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris* L. var. *napobrassica* DC., *B. napo-brassica* Mill.

Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk: further synonym: *B. napus* L. var. *napus*.

Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch: syn.: *B. juncea* Sickenb., *Sinapis nigra* L.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua* (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., *B. pétsai* L.H. Bail., *Sinapis pekinensis* Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Bromus L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*, *Brachypodium*, *Zerna*.

Bromus arvensis L.: *B. arvensis* Poll. non L. is a synonym of *B. erectus* Huds.

Bromus catharticus Vahl: further synonym: *B. wildenowii* Kunth.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia* Ten.

Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.: syn.: Arum bicolor Ait. The botanical varieties have also been made into species (C. argyrosphilum, C. baraquinii, C. brongniartii, C. chantinii, C. devosianum, C. leopoldii, C. macrophyllum, C. neumannii, C. regale, C. rubrivenium).

Calanthe R. Br.: synonymies with Bletia, Limatodes.

Calathea G.F.W. Mey.: synonymies with Maranta, name under which many Calatheas are commercialized, Phrynium, Thalia. C. allouia is known in certain languages as Topinambour.

Calceolaria L.: the species of the genus Jovellana are frequently included in the genus Calceolaria.

Calceolaria x herbeohybrida Voss: syn.: C.-Hybrids, C. x speciosa Lilja, C. x hybrida hort.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with Metrosideros.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: Aster chinensis L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: Erica vulgaris L.

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz: syn.: Myagrum sativum L.

Camellia L.: Thea sinensis is frequently included in the genus Camellia under the names Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), C. thea Link, C. theifera Griff., C. bohea.

Camellia japonica L.: syn.: Thea japonica Baill.

Camellia sasanqua Thunb.: syn.: Thea sasanqua Nois.

Campanula L.: synonymies with Adenophora, Asyneuma, Azorina, Canarina, Edraianthus, Legousia, Phyteuma, Platycodon, Symphyandra, Wahlenbergia.

Campsis Lour.: synonymies with Bignonia, Tecoma.

Cannabinaceae: this family is sometimes included in the Moraceae.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. chinensis (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym C. gigantea hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, C. gigantea and C. sativa are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: Papaya carica.

Carpinus L.: two species have been separated by certain botanists from the genus Carpinus to form the genus Distegocarpus (C. cordata (D. cordata) and C. japonica (D. carpinus)).

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: C. oliviformis (Michx.) Nutt., Hicoria pecan (Marsh.) Britt., C. pecan (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., Juglans illinoensis Wangenh.

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.: syn.: C. mastacanthus Schau., C. sinensis (Lour.) Dipp., C. tangutica Maxim., Mastacanthus sinensis.

Cassiope D. Don: synonymies with *Harrimanella*. The species of this genus have also been classified in *Andromeda* and may still be commercialized under that name.

Castanea Mill.: synonymies with *Castanopsis*, *Fagus*, *Fagus-castanea*.

Castanea sativa Mill.: syn.: *C. vera* Gaertn., *C. vulgaris* Lam., *Fagus castanea* L.

Cataranthus roseus (L.) G. Don: syn.: *Vinca rosea* L., *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.

Cattleya Lindl.: synonymies with *Encyclia*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Schomburgkia*, *Sobralia*, *Sophranitis*.

Ceanothus L.: *C. asiaticus* L. is a synonym of *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.

Celosia pyramidalis: syn.: *C. cristata* var. *pyramidalis*

Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.

Centaurea L.: synonymies with *Aetheopappus*, *Amberboa*, *Cnicus*, *Rhaponticum*.

Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge: syn.: *Plumbago larpentae* Lindl., *Valoradia plumbaginoides*.

Ceratonia L.: *C. chilensis* Molina is a synonym of *Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz.

Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuyopsis*.

Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.: syn.: *Retinispora obtusa* Sieb. et Zucc., *Cupressus obtusa* (Sieb. et Zucc.) K. Koch. The botanical variety *ericoides* also has the synonym *Retinispora sanderi*.

Chamelaucium Desf.: syn.: *Chamaelaucium* DC.

Cheiranthus cheiri L.: syn.: *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz. The botanical variety *senoneri* also has the synonym *C. senoneri*.

Chimonanthus Lindl.: synonymies with *Calycanthus*.

Chlorophytus Ker-Gawl: *C. bichetii* (S. Karrer) Backer has the synonyms *Phalangium bichetii* S. Karrer, *Anthericum bichetii* Hua.

Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiopus*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum* (in the restricted sense), *Dentranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dentranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.: syn.: *C. cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis., *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev., *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coronarium L.: syn.: *C. segetum* Hemsl.

Chrysanthemum-Indicum-Hybridae and *C. x hortorum* L.H. Bailey: further synonym: *C. indicum hort. non L.*

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.: syn.: *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: syn.: *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ram.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA). *C. maximum hort.* is a synonym of *C. lacustre* Brot. (*C. superbum* Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: *C. sinense* Sabine, *C. vestitum* Stapf, *Dendranthema morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.: syn.: *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA), *Matricaria parthenium* L., *M. parthenioides* (Desf.) hort., *M. capensis hort. non L.*, *M. eximia hort.*, *Leucanthemum parthenium* (L.) Gren. et Godr., *Pyrethrum parthenium* (L.) Sm.

Cimicifuga Wernischek: synonymies with *Actaea*, *Pytirosperma*.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. *glaucescens* Kamikoti: Synonyms for the species: *C. camphora* Th. Nees et Eberm., *Camphora officinarum*, *Laurus camphora* L.

Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.: synonymies with *Carduus*, *Cnicus*, *Ptilostemon*.

Cistus L.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: *Cucurbita citrullus* L., *Momordica lanata* Thunb., *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad., *Cucumis citrullus*.

Citrus L.: synonymies with *Aurantium*, *Fortunella*, *Limonia*, *Poncirus*.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: *C. limonum* Risso, *C. medica* var. *limon* L., *C. medica* var. *limonum* (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus x paradisi Macfad. = *C. maxima* x *C. sinensis*. Syn.: *C. decumana* var. *racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Roem., *C. racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: *C. nobilis* Andr. non Lour., *C. deliciosa* Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.: syn.: *C. sinensis* (L.) Osbeck, *C. aurantium* Lour., *C. aurantium* var. *sinensis* L., *C. aurantium* ssp. *sinensis* (L.) Engl.

Clematis L.: synonymies with *Atragene*, *Clematopsis*.

Clematis heracleifolia DC.: syn.: *C. tubulosa* Turcz. *C. davidiana* Decne. ex Verlot is a synonym of *C. heracleifolia* DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verlot) Hemsl.

Cleome L.: synonymies with *Gynandropsis*, *Peritoma*.

Clethra alnifolia L.: the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. paniculata*, *C. tomentosa*).

Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *C. canescens*.

Clethra tomentosa Lam.: syn.: *C. alnifolia pubescens*, *C. alnifolia tomentosa*.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with *Imantophyllum*.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: *Croton variegatus* L. *C. pictum* (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of *C. variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var. *pictum* (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Colchicum L.: synonymies with *Bulbocodium*, *Merendera*.

Coleus Lour.: synonymies with *Germanea*, *Neomuellera*, *Plectranthus*.

Coleus blumei Benth.: syn.: *C.-Blumei-Hybrids*.

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with *Alocasia*, *Arum*, *Caladium*.

Convallaria L.: certain species of the genera *Liriope*, *Maianthemum*, *Ophiopogon* and *Polygonatum* have also been classified in the genus *Convallaria*. *C. fruticosa* Stickm. is a synonym of *Cordyline fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev.

Cordyline Comm.: synonymies with *Dracaena*. *C. fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev. has the synonym *Convallaria* Stickm.

Coreopsis L.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Calliopsis*, *Chrysostemma*, *Cosmos*, *Leptosyne*.

Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.: syn.: *C. elegans*, *Calliopsis bicolor* Rchb., *C. tinctoria* (Nutt.) DC.

Cornus L.: in view of variations recorded on the inflorescence, certain botanists have divided the genus *Cornus* into *Afrocania*, *Chamaepericlymenum*, *Cornus* (in the restricted sense), *Cynoxylon*, *Dendrobenthamia*, *Macrocarpium*. In addition, synonymies with *Benthamia*.

Cortaderia Stapf: synonymies with *Arundo*, *Gynerium*.

Cosmos Cav.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Coreopsis*, *Dahlia*.

Cotoneaster Med.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminata* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Crataegus L.: synonymies with *Malus* and *Pyrus* (*C. trilobata*), *Mespilus* (*C. orientalis* and *M. odoratissima*), *Sorbus*.

Crocsmia Planch.: synonymies with *Montbretia*, *Tritonia*.

Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.: synonymies with *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Tillandsia*.

Cryptomeria japonica (L. f.) D. Don: the botanical varieties of this species, the only one of its genus, have also been made into species in their own right.

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.: syn.: *C. canadensis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* Duch.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

x Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* x *Cupressus*. The main species is x *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus L.: synonymies with *Chamaecyparis*, x *Cupressocyparis*, *Fokienia*, *Taxodium*.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene: The variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L.: the varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Curtonus N.E. Br.: monotypic genus whose species, *C. paniculatus* (Klatt) N.E. Br., has the synonym *Antholyza paniculata* Klatt.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cymbidium Sw.: synonymies with *Cymbidiella*, *Cyperorchis*, *Epidendrum*, *Grammangis*, *Grammatophyllum*, *Iridorchis*.

Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.: syn.: *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Cytisus L.: synonymies with *Cajanus*, *Chamaecytisus*, *Corothamnus*, *Genista*, *Laburnum*, *Lembotropis*, *Petteria*, *Sarothamnus*, *Spartium*, *Spartocytisus*, *Teline*.

Cytisus fragrans Lam.: syn.: *C. supranubius*, *C. nubigenus*, *Genista fragrans*, *G. nubigenus*, *Spartocytisus supranubius*.

Daboecia D. Don: synonymies with *Boretta*, *Menziesia*.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Dahlia x cultorum Thorsr. et Reis.: syn.: D.-Hybrids, D. variabilis hort. non (Willd.) Desf.

Daphne L.: synonymies with Funifera, Mezereon, Thymelaea.

Daphne odora Thunb. ex Murray: syn.: D. japonica Paxt., D. sinensis, D. indica hort.

Datura innoxia Mill.: syn.: D. fastuosa L. (name stabilized by ISTA), D. metel Uria (non L.), D. meteloides DC. (non Dun.), D. wrightii.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with Consolida.

Dendrobium Sw.: synonymies with Aporum, Callista, Dipodium, Epigeneium, Genyorchis, Latouria.

Deschampsia cespitosa (L.) P. Beauv.: syn: Aira cespitosa L.

Dianthus L.: D. noeanus is frequently commercialized under the name Acanthophyllum spinosum.

Dianthus chinensis L.: syn.: D. sinensis Link.

Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.: synonymies with Diclythra, Diclytra, Dielytra, Fumaria.

Dieffenbachia Schott: synonymies with Caladium.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name Diervilla solely the species of American origin and under the name Weigela the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name Diervilla.

Digitalis L.: D. chinensis is a synonym of Adenosma grandiflorum.

Dioscorea L.: synonymies with Bordera, Helmia, Oncos, Tamus, Testudinaria.

Dizygotheca N.E. Br.: synonymies with Aralia.

Doronicum L.: synonymies with Arnica, Aronicum.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: Terminalis. Synonymies with Cordyline and subsidiarily Sansevieria.

Emilia Cass.: synonymies with Cacalia, Senecio.

Enkianthus Lour.: synonymies with Andromeda, Meisteria, Melidora, Rhodora.

Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753: synonymies with Barkeria, Broughtonia, Cattleya, Caularthron, Diacrium, Dinema, Encyclia, Isochilus, Nanodes, Schomburgkia, Seraphyta, Sobralia.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-cactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus Epiphyllum and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for most of the plants formerly known as Phyllocactus. The

genus Epiphyllopsis is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening and in the 12th edition of Zander. In its 10th edition, Zander refers to Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri (Regel) Lindgr. [Epiphyllum russellianum Hook. var. gaertneri Regel, Schlumbergera gaertneri (Regel) Britt. et Rose, Epiphyllopsis gaertneri (Regel) Berger]. With respect to the genus Rhipsalidopsis, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to R. rosea (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose [Rhipsalis rosea Lagerh.]. According to Zander, this genus also comprises R. gaertneri (Regel) Lindgr. [see above] and R. x graeseri (Werderm.) Moran [R. gaertneri x R. rosea, Rhipsalis x graeseri Werderm., x Rhipsaphyllopsis graeseri Werderm.]. According to the 12th edition of Zander, the genus Zygocactus is included in the genus Schlumbergera. In its 10th edition, Zander mentioned under Zygocactus Z.-Hybrids and Z. truncatus (Haw.) K. Schum. [Epiphyllum truncatum Haw., Schlumbergera truncata (Haw.) Moran]; the latter is also mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening under Zygocactus.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: Poa curvula Schrad.

Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter: syn.: Poa tef Zucc., Poa abyssinica Jacq., E. abyssinica (Jacq.) Link.

Erica carnea L.: syn.: E. herbacea L. The latter name is frequently used for E. carnea var. alba.

Erica ciliaris L.: the variety maweana is also known as E. maweana.

Erica x darleyensis Bean = E. carnea x E. mediterranea. Syn.: E. hybrida, E. mediterranea hybrida.

Erica lusitanica Rud.: syn.: E. coconodes.

Erica mackaiana Bab.: this is probably a hybrid E. ciliaris x E. tetralix.

Erica mediterranea hort.: syn.: E. purpurascens L. The Dictionary of Gardening gives also E. carnea occidentalis as a synonym of E. mediterranea.

Erica terminalis Salisb.: syn.: E. stricta Andr. non Donn ex Willd., E. corsica, E. ramulosa.

Erica x veitchii Bean = E. arborea x E. lusitanica.

Erica x watsonii Benth. = E. ciliaris x E. tetralix.

Erica x williamsii Druce = E. tetralix x E. vagans.

Erigeron L.: synonymies with Aster, Stenactis, Vittadinia.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: Mespilus japonica, Photinia japonica.

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.: syn.: E. pinnatifolia Gay.

Eucryphia x intermedia Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between E. glutinosa and E. lucida.

Eucryphia x nymansensis Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between E. cordifolia and E. glutinosa.

Euphorbia L.: synonymies with Monadenium, Pedilanthus, Poinsettia, Sarcostemma.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: *E. jacquiniiflora* Hook.

Euphorbia milii Desmoulins: syn.: *E. splendens* Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety *milii* is also known as *E. bojeri* Hook. *E. hislopianii* N.E. Br. has the synonym *E. milii* var. *hislopianii* (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: *Lisianthus russellianus* Hook.

Exochorda Lindl.: *E. racemosa* has also been named *Spiraea grandiflora*.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench: syn.: *Polygonum fagopyrum* L., *F. sagittatum* Gilib., *F. vulgare* Th. Nees.

Fagus L.: synonymies with *Castanea*, *Nothofagus*.

x Fatshedera Guillaum. = Fatsia x Hedera.

Fatsia japonica (Thunb. ex Murr.) Decne. et Planch.: syn.: *Aralia japonica* Thunb., *A. sieboldii* hort.

Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg: further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*), *F. elatior* auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

x Festulolium = Festuca x Lolium

Ficus benjamina L.: syn.: *Fixus nitida* Thunb.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Fragaria x ananassa Duch. = F. chiloensis x F. virginiana. Syn.: *F. grandiflora* Ehrh.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety '*Riccartonii*' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Gaillardia Foug.: *G. acaulis* Pursh is a synonym of *Hymenoxys* (Pursh) Parker (*Actinea acaulis* (Pursh) Spreng., *Tetraneuris acaulis* (Pursh) Greene, *Actinea herbacea* A. Gray).

Galega L.: *G. singapou* Buchoz. is a synonym of *Tephrosia singapou* (Buchoz.) A. Cheval.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Garrya x thuretii Carr. = *G. elliptica* x *G. pernettya*.

x Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant = *Gaultheria* x *Pernettya*.

Gaultheria Kalm ex L.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arbutus*, *Brossaea*, *Diplycosia*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Vaccinium*.

Genista L.: synonymies with *Chamaespartium*, *Cytisanthus*, *Cytisus*, *Echinospartum*, *Genistella*, *Pterospartum*, *Retama*, *Scorpius*, *Spartium*. In particular, *Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss. has the synonym *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfurdia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.

Geranium L.: synonymies with *Erodium*, *Pelargonium*.

Geum L.: synonymies with *Parageum*, *Sieversia*.

Gingko biloba L.: syn.: *Salisburia adiantifolia* Sm.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.

Gladiolus x hybridus hort.: syn.: G.-Hybrids.

Glaucium flavum Crantz: syn.: *G. luteum*.

Glehnia littoralis Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Cymopterus littoralis* A. Gray, *Phellopterus littoralis* (A. Gray) Benth.

Gloriosa L.: some botanical varieties of *G. simplex* are also described under the name *Methonica*.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia Spach: synonymies with *Oenothera*.

Godetia grandiflora Lindl.: syn.: *G. whitneyi* hort. non (A. Gray) T. Moore, *Oenothera whitneyi*.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.

Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray: syn.: *Griphola frondosa*, *Polyporus frondosus*.

Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.: synonymies with *Caraguata*, *Massangea*, *Pitcairnia*, *Puya*, *Schlumbergia*, *Vriesea*.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynia*.

- Halesia J. Ellis ex L.: *H. corymbosa* is a synonym of *Pterostyrax corymbosa*.
- Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: *Veronica* L. sect. *Hebe*.
- Hedera L.: synonymies with *Acanthopanax*, *Kissodendron*.
- Helianthemum Mill.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.
- Helianthus L.: synonymies with *Harpalium*, *Rudbeckia*.
- Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: *H. lenticularis* Dougl.
- Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelexis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.
- Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.
- Heuchera L.: synonymies with x *Heucherella* (= *Heuchera* x *Tiarella*), *Tiarella*.
- Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.
- Hibiscus cannabinus L.: syn.: *H. aspera* Hook. f.
- Hibiscus syriacus L.: syn.: *Althaea fruticosa*.
- Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Griffinia*, *Habranthus*, *Phycella*, *Sprekelia*, *Zephyranthes*.
- Hippeastrum x hortorum Maatsch.: syn.: H.-Hybrids.
- Holcus L.: *H. odoratus* L. is a synonym of *Hierochloë odorata* (L.) P. Beauv. The species of the genus *Sorghum* have also been classified in the genus *Holcus*.
- Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:
- *Hordeum vulgare* L. convar. *distichon* (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.
 - *Hordeum vulgare* L. convar. *vulgare*: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.
- Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funkia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.
- Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.
- Hypericum perforatum L.: syn.: *H. vulgare*.
- Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.
- Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.
- Ilex* x *altaclarensis* (Loud.) Dallim. = *I. aquifolium* x *I. perado*.
- Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.

Impatiens balsamina L.: syn.: *I. coccinea*, *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybrid = *I. hawkeri* x *I. linearifolia*.

Impatiens wallerana Hook. f.: syn.: *I. holstii* Engl. et Warb., *I. sultani* Hook. f.

Indigofera gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.: syn.: *I. dosua* Lindl. non D. Don.

Indigofera incarnata (Willd.) Nakai: syn.: *I. decora* Lindl.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Ipomoea tricolor Cav.: syn.: *I. violacea* L., *I. rubro-coerulea* Hook., *Pharbitis rubro-coerulea* (Hook.) Choisy, *P. tricolor*.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum grandiflorum L.: syn.: *J. officinale* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *J. officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski (according to Zander). *J. grandiflorum hort.* is a synonym of *J. officinale* L. f. *affine* Royle ex Lindl. (according to Zander).

Jasminum humile L.: the botanical variety *revolutum* has also been made into a species under the names *J. revolutum* Sims, *J. reevesii*, *J. triumphans*. *J. wallichianum* Lindl. has the synonyms *J. humile* L. f. *wallichianum* (Lindl.) P.S. Green, *J. humile* L. var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski, *J. pubigerum* D. Don var. *glabrum* DC.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum hort. non L.* *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Jasminum x stephanense Lemoine = *J. beesianum* x *J. officinale*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juglans regia L.: syn.: *J. duclouxiana* Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kalmia L.: *K. hirsuta* has the synonym *Kalmiella hirsuta*.

Kerria japonica (L.) DC.: syn.: *K. lutea*, *Corchorus japonica*.

Kniphofia Moench: synonymies with Tritonia.

Kohleria Regel: synonymies with Isolama, Moussonia, Sciadocalyx, Tydaea.

Laburnum Fabr.: synonymies with Cytisus.

Lachenalia Jacq. ex Murr.: synonymies with Phormium, Scilla.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (L. angustana Host, L. capitata Gars., L. intybacea Jacq., L. romana Gars. and L. sativa DC.).

Laelia Lindl.: synonymies with Bletia, Brassavola, Cattleya, Neocogniauxia, Schomburkia.

Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara.: for the opinion of Zander, see Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn. The species L. siceraria (Mol.) Standl. also has the synonyms Cucurbita lagenaria L., C. siceraria Mol., L. leucantha Rusby, L. vulgaris Ser.

Lantana Mill.: L. selloviana has the synonym Lippia montevidensis.

Lavandula L.: synonymies according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander:

- L. angustifolia Mill., L. spica L. p.p. [non Cav.], L. officinalis Chaix, L. vera DC.

- L. latifolia (L. f.) Medik., L. spica L. var. latifolia L. f.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: L. esculenta Moench, Ervum lens L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: Nasturtium sativum Medik.

Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with Fabricia, Kunzea, Metrosideros.

Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.: syn.: L. bullatum. L. baccatum is a synonym of L. scoparium or of L. arachnoideum.

Leucospermum R. Br.: L. ellipticum has the synonym Protea formosa.

Leucothoë D. Don: synonymies with Andromeda, Eubotrys, Lyonia, Oreocallis.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with Erythrochaete, Farfugium, Senecio, Tussilago.

Lilium L.: synonymies with Cardiocrinum, Fritillaria, Nomocharis, Notholirion.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: Statice L. p.p., the other part being Armeria.

Linaria Mill.: the genus Linaria is frequently divided into three genera, namely: Cymbalaria, Chaenorhinum, Linaria (in the restricted sense).

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: L. crepitans (Boenningh.) Dumort., L. humile Mill., L. humile Planch.

Lisianthus L.: This genus is included in Eustoma according to the Dictionary of Gardening. *E. russelianum* (Hook.) G. Don has in particular the synonym *L. russelianus* Hook.

Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytalia chinensis*.

Lithospermum L.: synonymies with *Buglossoides*, *Lithodora*, *Moltkia*.

Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *L. officinale* L. ssp. *erythrorhizon* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynaldia*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.

Lobularia Desv.: Monotypic genus whose species, *L. maritima* (L.) Desv., has the synonyms *Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam. and *Koenigia maritima*.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.

Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.: according to Zander, this species is not identical to *L. aegyptiaca* Mill. (*Momordica luffa* L., *M. cylindrica* L.). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and the *Dictionary of Gardening* consider them to be synonyms.

Lupinus albus L.: syn.: *L. hirsutus* Eichw. non *L. nec* Forsk., *L. sativus* Gaertn., *L. varius* Gaertn. non *L. nec* Savi and, according to Zander, *L. termis* Forsk. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: *L. varius* Savi non L.

Lycaste Lindl.: synonymies with *Bifrenaria*, *Colax*, *Maxillaria*, *Paphinia*.

Lychnis L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Coronaria*, *Melandrium*, *Petrocoptis*, *Silene*, *Viscaria*.

Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.: syn.: *L. tomentosa*, *Coronaria tomentosa* A. Br., *C. coriacea* Schischkin ex Gorschk., *Agrostemma coronaria* L.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst, ex Farwell: other synonym: *L. esculentum* Dunal.

Lycoris Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Nerine*, *Ungernia*.

Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.

Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.

Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.: syn.: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh. *M. pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde (*M. fascicularis* DC.) is considered to be a distinct species by the *Dictionary of Gardening* and Zander, and to be *M. aquifolium* 'Fascicularis' in the *Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin* (A. Belot - Bordas).

11-24
Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.: syn.: *Berberis japonica* var. *bealei* (Fort.) Skeels, *B. bealei* Fort. The Dictionary of Gardening and Zander make *M. japonica* (Thunb.) DC. (*B. japonica* (Thunb.) R. Br.) into a distinct species, the first adding that *M. japonica* is distributed under the incorrect name *M. bealei* and vice versa. The Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin considers *M. bealii* to be *M. japonica* var. *bealei*.

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.: see under *Mahonia bealei* (Fort.) Carr.

Mahonia repens (Lindl.) G. Don: syn.: *Berberis repens* Lindl.

Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus* L. partim. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus* L., *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Maranta L.: synonymies with *Alpinia*, *Calathea*, *Ctenanthe*, *Sarante*, *Stromanthe*.

Matricaria recutita L.: according to ISTA, *M. chamomilla* auct., non L., is a synonym of *M. recutita* L. and of *Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert. According to Zander, the synonyms concern *M. chamomilla* L. p. p. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *M. chamomilla* is a synonym of *Anthemis nobilis*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago hispida Gaertn.: syn.: *M. denticulata* Boiss.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* x ssp. *sativa* (*M. x varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago x varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Mentha L.: *M. requienii* Benth. has the synonyms *Menthella requienii* (Benth.) Pér., *Menthella conica*. Synonymies with *Pogostemon* (*M. cablin* Blanco and *P. cablin* (Blanco) Benth., and *M. perilloides* L. and *P. perilloides* (L.) Mansf.).

Mentha x piperita L. = *M. aquatica* x *M. spicata*.

Miltonia Lindl.: synonymies with *Macrochilus*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*.

Mimetes spec.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Momordica charantia L.: syn.: *M. muricata* Willd. (according to Zander) and *M. balsamina* Blanco, *M. balsamina* Descourt. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*M. chinensis* and *M. muricata*) and *M. marteniensis* may also belong to the species in question. *M. charantia* Descourt. is a synonym of *M. balsamina* L.

Monstera Adans.: synonymies with *Macgravia*, *Philodendron*, *Raphiodophora*. The species most commonly known as *Philodendron* is *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (*Philodendron pertusum* Kunth et Bouché).

Moraceae: this family includes sometimes the *Cannabaceae*.

Morus L.: *M. papyrifera* L. is a synonym of *Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *M. tinctoria* L. of *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaud.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa cavendishii Lamb.: syn.: *M. acuminata* Colla (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. malaccensis* Ridl.--according to Zander--, *M. sinensis*--according to the Dictionary of Gardening--and *M. x paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. x sapientium* L.--according to the Diccionario of Plantas Agricolas.

Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt: *M. alpestris* hort. is a synonym of *M. sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm. and *M. oblongata* Link.

Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *M. nagi* DC., non Thunb., *Nageia japonica* Gaertn., *Morella rubra* Lour.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nelumbo Adans.: syn.: *Nelumbium* Juss.

Neoregelia L.B. Sm.: synonymies with *Aregelia* and *Nidularium*, names under which the species of this genus are described in the Dictionary of Gardening, which also records synonymies with *Bromelia* and *Karatas*.

Nepeta L.: synonymies with *Dracocephalum*, *Glechoma*, *Hyptis*, *Micromeria*, *Thymus*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose: synonymies with *Epiphyllum*, *Phyllocactus*.

Nothofagus Bl.: synonymies with *Fagus*.

Nymphaea L.: synonymies with *Nuphar*.

Odontoglossum H.B.K.: This genus includes *Mesospinidium*. Synonymies with *Cochlioda*, *Miltonia*, *Oncidium*, *Zygopetalum*.

Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.: syn.: *O. stolonifera* Wall.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Other synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies europaea has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffm. et Link.

Olearia x haastii Hook. f. = O. avicenniifolia x O. moschata.

Oncidium Sw.: this genus includes *Cyrtochilum* and *Palumbina*. Synonymies with *Cymbidium*, *Epidendrum*, *Leochilus*, *Lophiaris*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Waluwia*.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.: *O. japonicus* (L. f.) Ker-Gawl. has the synonym *Convallaria japonica* L. f. Further synonymies with *Liriope*.

Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.: syn.: *Cactus ficus-indica* L.

Origanum L.: synonymies with *Amaracus*, *Majorana*.

Origanum majorana L.: syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench.

Ornithogalum spec.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot.: syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus spec.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osmanthus Lour.: synonymies with *Olea*, *Siphonosmanthus*.

Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green: synonym other than those indicated in the main table: *Olea aquifolium* Sieb. et Zucc.

Osteospermum L.: synonymies with *Dimorphoteca*.

Oxalis L.: *O. sensitiva* is a synonym of *Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia officinalis L.: according to Zander, this species includes the subspecies *humilis* (Retz.) Cull. et Heyw., which has the synonyms *P. humilis* Retz., *P. peregrina* var. *humilis* (Retz.) Huth. In the Dictionary of Gardening, *P. banatica*, *P. clusii*, *P. coriacea*, *P. peregrina* are classified as species and it is stated that they are also considered subdivisions of *P. officinalis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.: syn.: *P. schingseng* Nees.

Panicum L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Brachiara*, *Cynodon*, *Digitaria*, *Echinochloa*, *Oplismenus*, *Pennisetum*, *Setaria*, *Sorghum*, *Trichachne*, *Tricholaena*.

Paphiopedilum Pfitz.: syn.: *Cypripedium* hort. non L.

Paranomus spec.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

Parrotia C.A. Mey.: *P. jacquemontiana* Decne. has the synonym *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehd.

Parthenocissus Planch.: synonymies with *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Vitis*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae: syn.: *P. x domesticum* L.H. Bailey, *P. grandiflorum hort. non Willd.*

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae: further synonym *P. zonale hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.*

Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *P. glaucum* (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz (name stabilized by ISTA), *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Penstemon Schmidel: synonymies with *Chelone*.

Pentas lanceolata (Forsk.) K. Schum.: syn.: *P. carnea* Benth.

Perilla L.: *P. frutescens* (L.) Britt. has the synonyms *Ocimum frutescens* L., *P. ocymoides* L., *P. arguta* Benth. The subdivision 'Nankinensis' has the synonyms var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Decne. ex L.H. Bailey, *Ocimum crispum* Thunb., *P. nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.

Pernettya Gaudich.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Gaultheria*.

Persea americana P. Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Nardosmia japonica*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A. petroselinum* L., *P. hortense auct. non Hoffm.*, *P. sativum Hoffm.*, *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. *radicosum* (Alef.) Danert, *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Petunia x hybrida Vilm. = *P. axillaris* x *P. violacea*. Syn.: *P.-Hybrids*, *P. x atkinsiana* D. Don.

Phalaenopsis Bl.: synonymies with *Doritis*, *Kingiella*, *Polychilus*, *Sarcochilus*, *Strauropsis*, *Trichoglottis*.

Phalaris L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Vetiveria*.

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Phalaris tuberosa L.: syn.: *P. aquatica* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Pharbitis nil Chois.: according to Zander, this species has the synonyms *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus nil* L. and includes *Ipomoea imperialis* hort. (japanische Kaiserwinde). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, Japanese Morning Glory is species *P. x imperialis*, probably a cross between *P. hederacea* and *P. tricolor*. *P. hederacea* has the synonyms *Convolvulus nil*, *P. albomarginata*, *Ipomoea limbata*. Concerning *P. tricolor*, see under *Ipomoea tricolor*.

Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight: syn.: *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi et Olashi, *Dolichos angularis* Willd.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phleum bertolonii DC.: further synonym: *P. bulbosum* auct non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.: synonymies with *Bambusa*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Shibataea*, *Semiarundinaria*.

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.: syn.: *Dracocephalum variegatum*, *D. virginianum*.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: syn.: *Abies glehnii*.

Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.: syn.: *P. ajanensis* Fisch. ex Carr.; the botanical variety *hondoensis* (Mayr) Rehd. is also named *P. hondoensis* Mayr.

Pieris D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arctericia*, *Lyonia*, *Portuna*.

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don: syn.: *Andromeda japonica* Thunb.

Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.: syn.: *P. tubifera* Ten., *Arum ternatum* Thunb.

Pinus thunbergii Parl. non Lamb.: syn.: *P. thunbergiana* Franco.

Piqueria Cav.: synonymies with *Ageratum*, *Phalacraea*, *Stevia*.

Pistacia vera L.: syn.: *P. terebinthus* Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*. Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.: syn.: *Campanula grandiflora* Jacq., *Wahlenbergia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Schrad. Botanical varieties thereof have also been given species names (in particular *P. autumnale* and *P. chinensis*).

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) D. Don: syn.: *P. chinensis* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Endl.

Polemonium L.: *P. brandegeei* has also been named *Gilia brandegeei*.

Polygonatum Mill.: syn.: *Axillaria*, *Evallaria*. Synonymies with *Convallaria*.

Polygonum L.: synonymies with *Bilderdykia*, *Coccoloba*, *Fagopyrum*, *Muehlenbeckia*, *Reynoutria*.

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Dasyphora*, *Drymocallis*, *Sibbaldiopsis*.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: *Dasyphora fruticosa*. As the main table shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Primula vulgaris Huds.: syn.: *P. acaulis* (L.) Hill.

Protea spec.: synonymies with *Aulax*, *Leucospermum*, *Paranomus*, *Serruria*.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- *Amygdalus* (almond)
- *Armeniaca* (apricot)
- *Cerasus* (cherry)
- *Persica* (peach)
- *Prunus* (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P. austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, damson is used solely as a rootstock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus fruticosa Pall.: syn.: *Cerasus fruticosa* (Pall.) Woron, *C. sylvestris*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may be protected or not depending on the interpretation of "cherry."

Prunus glandulosa Thunb.: syn.: *P. sinensis*.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica* L.

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus lusitanica L.: syn.: *Cerasus lusitanica* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus mahaleb L.: syn.: *Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill., *Padus mahaleb* (L.) Borkh.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

Prunus prostrata Labill.: syn.: *Cerasus prostrata*.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus tenella Batsch: syn.: *P. nana* (L.) Stokes non Du Roi, *Amygdalus nana* L.

Prunus triloba Lindl.: syn.: *Amygdalopsis lindleyi*.

Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneid.: syn.: *Chaenomeles sinensis*, *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.: syn.: *Dolichos tetragonolobus* Stickm.

Pulmonaria L.: *P. virginica* L. is a synonym of *Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Med. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

Quamoclit Mill.: synonymies with *Calboa*, *Ipomoea*, *Mina*.

Quercus L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus*.

Radermachera Zoll. et Mor.: synonymies with *Oroxylum*, *Stereospermum*.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria*.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: *R. hortensis* Pers., *R. africanus* hort.

Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch.: syn.: *R. sinensis* (Buc'hoz) Libosch. ex Fisch. et Mey.

Renanthera Lour.: synonymies with *Aërides*, *Arachnis*, *Vanda*, *Vandopsis*.

Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.: syn.: *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam., *Lygos monosperma* (L.) Heyw., *Spartium monospermum*.

Rhamnus L.: synonymies with *Frangula*, *Oreoherzogia*, *Ziziphus*.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: *R. undulatum* L. *R. undulatum* Pall. is a synonym of *R. rhaponticum* L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes *Azalea* and *Rhodora*.

Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel: syn.: *Hypoxis platypetala*.

Rhus L.: synonymies with *Cotinus*, *Toxidendron*.

Rhynchostylis Bl.: synonymies with *Aërides*, *Saccolabium*.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under *R. sylvestre*. Syn.: *R. gracile*.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: *R. rubrum* L. p.p. et auct. mult., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *R. rubrum* ssp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated

varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of red and white currants is *R. sativum*, often wrongly called *R. rubrum*. Varieties of *R. rubrum* are cultivated in Scandinavia (northern red currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander refer to this species under the name *R. spicatum* Robs. emend. Wilmoth (*R. rubrum* L. p.p., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. rubrum* (L.) O. Schwarz, *R. sylvestre* Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the variety *sativum* DC., which has the synonym *R. grossularia* L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas gives *R. uva-crispa* L. and *R. grossularia* L. as synonyms (and *R. grossularia* Wall. as a synonym of *R. alpestre* Wall.).

Robinia L.: synonymies with *Tephrosia*, *Sesbania*, *Glicinidia*.

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth: syn.: *Orontium japonicum*.

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, *R. idaeus* (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. *R. strigosus* is the American counterpart of *R. idaeus* and has the synonym *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus*.

Rudbeckia L.: synonymies with *Centrocarpha*, *Dracopis*, *Echinacea*, *Helianthus*, *Lepachys*.

Rumohra adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Ching: syn.: *Arachniodes adiantiformis* (G. Forst.) Tindale.

Ruta L.: synonymies with *Haplophyllum*.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with *Gynerium*, *Rhynchelytrum*.

Salvia L.: synonymies with *Audibertia*, *Sclarea*.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species *lavandulifolia* (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (*S. lavandulifolia* Vahl).

Salvia splendens Sello ex Nees: the name stabilized by ISTA is *S. splendens* Buc'hoz ex Etlinger.

Sansevieria Thunb.: *S. hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce has the synonym *Aloe hyacinthoides* L.

Saponaria L.: *S. pumila* has the synonym *Silene pumila*. *S. vaccaria* L. is a synonym of *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert (name stabilized by ISTA-- further synonyms: *V. pyramidata* Medik., *V. vulgaris* Host, *V. segetalis* Garcke, *V. grandiflora* (Fisch.) Jaub. et Spach).

Saxifraga L.: synonymies with *Aceriphyllum*, *Bergenia*, *Boykinia*, *Chondrosa*, *Ciliaria*, *Leptasea*, *Peltiphyllum*, *Zahlbruckneri*.

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pterocephalus*, *Succisa*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Scilla L.: synonymies with Barnardia, Dipcadi, Drimia, Endymion, Hyacinthoides, Hyacinthus, Lachenalia, Ledebouria, Urginea.

Scindapsus Schott: synonymies with Pothos, Raphidophora.

Sedum L.: synonymies with Byrnesia, Cotyledon, Crassula, Cremonophila, Echeveria, Gormanina, Graptopetalum, Monanthes, Orostachys, Pistorinia, Rhodiola, Rosularia, Sinocrassula, Umbilicus.

Selaginella P. Beauv.: *S. cuspidata* var. *elongata* has the synonym *Lycopodium cordifolium*.

Senecio L.: synonymies with Brachyglottis, Cacasia, Cineraria, Emilia, Kleinia, Ligularia, Mikania, Notonia.

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria spec.: synonymies with Protea.

Sesamum indicum L.: syn.: *S. orientale* L.

Setaria Sphacelata (Schum.) Stapf. et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *Panicum sphacelatum* Schum.

Sidalcea A. Gray: *S. malvaeflora* has the synonyms *Callirhoë spicata*, *Sida malvaeflora*.

Silene L.: synonymies with Agrostemma, Cucubalus, Eudianthe, Heliosperma, Lychnis, Melandrium, Saponaria, Viscaria.

Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.: syn.: *Carduus marianus* L.

Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: *S. californica* (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia Nees: synonymies with Gloxinia, Rosanowia, Stenogaster, Tapeionites.

Sinningia x hybrida hort.: further synonym: *Gloxinia speciosa* Lodd.

Sisyrinchium L.: synonymies with Eleutherine, Marica, Olsynium, Solenomelus.

Solanum L.: synonymies with Cyphomandra, Lycopersicon.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia*, its variety *nuttallii*, *E. nuttallii* and *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.

x Solidaster Wehrh. = *Aster x Solidago*; x *Asterago* Everett.

Sophora L.: synonymies with Edwardsia.

Sophrontis Lindl.: *S. cernua* has the synonym *Sophronia cernua*. *S. violacea* Lindl. has the synonyms *Sophrontella violacea* (Lindl.) Schlechter, *Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer non Rolfe nec hort.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with Aronia, Crataegus, Micromeles, Pyrus.

Sorghum Moench: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: main synonym: *S. vulgare* Pers. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Pothos*, *Rhodospatha*.

Spiraea L.: synonymies with *Aruncus*, *Astilbe*, *Lhamaebatiaria*, *Filipendula*, *Gillenia*, *Holodiscus*, *Luetkea*, *Petrophytum*, *Physocarpus*, *Sibiraea*, *Sorbaria*.

Stachys L.: synonymies with *Betonica*.

Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.: syn.: *Eupatorium rebaudianum*.

Stewartia L.: syn.: *Stuartia* L'Hér. *S. ovata* has also the synonym *Malacodendron pentagynum*.

Stranvaesia Lindl.: *S. davidiana* has also been described as *Photinia davidiana*.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: *S. rivularis* has also been described as *Symphoria racemosa*.

Syringa L.: synonymies with *Ligustrina*.

Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.: syn.: *T. signata* Bartl.

Tamarix L.: *T. germanica* L. is a synonym of *Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.

Tecoma Juss.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Campsidium*, *Campsis*, *Pandorea*, *Podranea*, *Stenolobium*, *Tecomaria*, *Tecomella*.

Teucrium chamaedrys L.: *T. chamaedrys hort.* is perhaps a synonym of *T. massiliense* L.

Teucrium fruticans L.: syn.: *T. latifolium*.

Thalictrum L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Isopyrum*.

Thea sinensis L.: syn.: *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *T. viridis* L., *T. bohea* L., *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff.

Thuja L.: synonymies with *Biota*, *Platycladus*, *Tetraclinis*, *Thujopsis*.

Thuja orientalis L.: syn.: *Biota orientalis* (L.) Endl., *Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco, *P. stricta* Spach.

Tiarella L.: *T. menziesii* is a synonym of *Tolmiea menziesii*.

Tillandsia L.: synonymies with *Allardtia*, *Anoplophytum*, *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Cryptanthus*, *Phytarrhiza*, *Platystachis*, *Pourretia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Vriesea*, *Wallisia*.

Trachelium Tourn.: *T. jacquinii* (Sieber) Boiss. ssp. *rumelianum* (Hampe) Tutin has the synonym *Diosphaera rumeliana* (Hampe) Bornm.

Tradescantia L.: synonymies with *Aneilema*, *Commelina*, *Dichorisandra*, *Gibasis*, *Hadrodemas*, *Phyodina*, *Pyrreima*, *Rhoeo*, *Spironema*, *Zebrina*.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: *T. nigrescens* Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: *T. resupinatum* Less. is a synonym of *T. fragiferum* L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) P. Beauv.: syn.: *Avena flavescens* L.

Triteleia Dougl. ex Lindl.: synonymies with *Brodiaea*, *Mesperoscordum*

Triticum L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*.

Triticum aestivum L.: syn.: *T. hybernum* L., *T. sativum* Lam., *T. vulgare* Vill., *T. cereale* Schrank (according to Zander). In the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*, classification is based on *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. (syn.: *T. aestivum* L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular *T. macha* Dekapr. et Menabde, *T. spelta* L., *T. sphaerococcum* Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: *T. turgidum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *turgidum* convar. *durum* (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *spelta* (L.) Thell.

Tritonia Ker-Gawl.: synonymies with *Acidanthera*, *Crocasmia*, *Dichone*, *Gladiolus*, *Ixia*, *Montbretia*.

Trollius L.: *T. lilacinus* has the synonym *Hegemone lilacina*.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with *Agapetes*, *Andromeda*, *Batodendron*, *Cyanococcus*, *Epigynium*, *Herpothamnus*, *Hugeria*, *Oxycoccoides*, *Oxycoccus*, *Polycodium*, *Thibaudia*, *Vitis-idaea*.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: *V. olitoria* (L.) Poll.

Vanda Jones: synonymies with *Acampe*, *Aërides*, *Anota*, *Arachnanthe*, *Esmeralda*, *Euanthe*, *Luisia*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Stauropsis*, *Vandopsis*.

Veratrum L.: *V. viride* has also been described under the name *Helonias viride*.

Verbena L.: synonymies with *Junellia*, *Lippia*.

Verbena x hybrida Voss: syn.: *V.-Hybrids*, *V. hortensis*.

Veronica L.: the genera *Hebe*, *Paederota*, *Veronicastrum* are either included in *Veronica*, or separated.

Viburnum L.: *V. rigidum* has the synonym *Tinus rugosus*.

Vicia faba L.: syn.: *Faba bona* Medik., *F. vulgaris* Moench.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies nigra (L.) Ehrh. (angustifolia (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym V. angustifolia L.

Vicia villosa Roth: according to ISTA, this species includes V. dasycarpa Ten. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: Dolichos biflorus L. According to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. cylindrica (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: V. catjang (Burm. f.) Walp., V. cylindrica (L.) Skeels, Phaseolus cylindricus Stickm.;

- ssp. sesquipedalis (L.) Verdc.: V. sesquipedalis (L.) Fruwirth, Dolichos sesquipedalis;

- ssp. unguiculata: Dolichos sinensis Stickm.

Vinca L.: V. rosea L. is frequently separated from Vinca under the name Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: V. hederacea has also been described under the names Erpetion reniforme and E. hederaceum.

Viola x wittrockiana Gams: syn.: V.-Wittrockiana-Hibridae, V. tricolor var. maxima hort., V. tricolor hortensis auct. non DC., V. hortensis auct. non Schur.

Vitis L.: the genera Ampelopsis, Cissus, Columella, Parthenocissus and Tetrastigma have been included in the genus Vitis by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their Genera Plantarum. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with Muscadinia, Pterisanthes, Spinovitis.

Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer: synonymies with Encholirion, Guzmania, Massangea, Tillandsia.

Weigela Thunb.: see under Diervilla Mill.

Wisteria Nutt: synonymies with Glycine, Millettia, Wisteria.

Yucca L.: synonymies with Dasylirion, Furcraea, Hesperaloë, Hesperoyucca, Nolina.

Yucca aloifolia L: Y. draconis is a synonym of Y. aloifolia var. draconis.

Yucca baccata Torr.: syn.: Y. circinata. Y. baccata var. australis is a synonym of Y. torreyi Shafer (Y. macrocarpa (Torr.) Coville non Engelm).

Yucca whipplei Torr.: syn.: Hesperoyucca whipplei (Torr.) Bak.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with Calla, Richardia.

Zelkova Spach: syn.: Abelicia. Synonymies with Hemiptelea, Ulmus.

Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino: syn.: Z. keaki (Sieb.) Maxim., Z. acuminata.

Zizania latifolia (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf: sun.: Limnochloa caduciflora Turcz., Z. caduciflora (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.

Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.: syn.: Z. jujuba Mill., Z. vulgaris Lam.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under Epiphyllopsis ...

INDEX OF FAMILIES
INDEX DES FAMILLES
VERZEICHNIS DER FAMILIEN

Abelia	Caprifoliaceae	Auricularia ..	Auriculariaceae	Cicer	Leguminosae
Abelmoschus ..	Malvaceae	Avena	Gramineae	Cichorium	Compositae
Abies	Pinaceae	Averrhoa	Oxalidaceae	Cimicifuga ...	Ranunculaceae
Abutilon	Malvaceae	Babiana	Iridaceae	Cinnamomum ...	Lauraceae
Acacia	Leguminosae	Begonia	Begoniaceae	Cirsium	Compositae
Acca	Myrtaceae	Belamcanda ...	Iridaceae	Cistus	Cistaceae
Acer	Aceraceae	Bellis	Compositae	Citrullus	Cucurbitaceae
Achillea	Compositae	Benincasa	Cucurbitaceae	Citrus	Rutaceae
Achyranthes ..	Amaranthaceae	Berberis	Berberidaceae	Clematis	Ranunculaceae
Aconitum	Ranunculaceae	Bergenia	Saxifragaceae	Cleome	Capparaceae
Actinidia	Actinidiaceae	Beta	Chenopodiaceae	Clethra	Clethraceae
Adiantum	Adiantaceae	Betula	Betulaceae	Clivia	Amaryllidaceae
Aechmea	Bromeliaceae	Bletilla	Orchidaceae	Codiaeum	Euphorbiaceae
Aërides	Orchidaceae	Borago	Boraginaceae	Coffea	Rubiaceae
Aeschynanthus ..	Gesneriaceae	Bougainvillea	Nyctaginaceae	Coix	Gramineae
Aesculus	Hippocastanaceae	Bouvardia	Rubiaceae	Colchicum ...	Liliaceae
Agapanthus ...	Liliaceae	Brassavola ...	Orchidaceae	Coleus	Labiatae
Agaricus	Agaricaceae	Brassica	Cruciferae	Colocasia ...	Araceae
Ageratum	Compositae	Bromus	Gramineae	Convallaria ..	Liliaceae
Agropybe	Bolbitiaceae	Buddleja	Buddlejaceae	Coptis	Ranunculaceae
Agrostis	Gramineae	Bupleurum	Umbelliferae	Cordyline	Agavaceae
x Agrotriticum	Gramineae	Buxus	Buxaceae	Coreopsis	Compositae
Albizia	Leguminosae	Caladium	Araceae	Coriandrum ...	Umbelliferae
Allamanda	Apocynaceae	Calanthe	Orchidaceae	Cornus	Cornaceae
Allium	Liliaceae	Calathea	Marantaceae	Cortaderia ...	Gramineae
Alnus	Betulaceae	Calceolaria ..	Scrophulariaceae	Corylopsis ...	Hamamelidaceae
Alocasia	Araceae	Calendula	Compositae	Corylus	Betulaceae
Aloë	Liliaceae	Callicarpa ...	Verbenaceae	Cosmos	Compositae
Alstroemeria ..	Amaryllidaceae	Callistemon ..	Myrtaceae	Cotinus	Anacardiaceae
Althaea	Malvaceae	Callistephus ..	Compositae	Cotoneaster ..	Rosaceae
Amaranthus ...	Amaranthaceae	Calluna	Ericaceae	Crataegus	Rosaceae
Amelanchier ..	Rosaceae	Caltha	Ranunculaceae	Crocus	Iridaceae
Ammobium	Compositae	Camelina	Cruciferae	Crocodylus ...	Iridaceae
Amorphophallus	Araceae	Camellia	Theaceae	Cryptanthus ..	Bromeliaceae
Ampelopsis ...	Vitaceae	Campanula	Campanulaceae	Cryptomeria ..	Taxodiaceae
Amygdalus	Rosaceae	Campsis	Bignoniaceae	Cryptotaenia ..	Umbelliferae
Ananas	Bromeliaceae	Canna	Cannaceae	Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae
Anchusa	Boraginaceae	Cannabis	Cannabaceae/ Moraceae	Cucurbita	Cucurbitaceae
Andromeda	Ericaceae	Capsicum	Solanaceae	x Cupressocyp	Cupressaceae
Anemone	Ranunculaceae	Caragana	Leguminosae	Cupressus	Cupressaceae
Anethum	Umbelliferae	Carpinus	Betulaceae	Curtonus	Iridaceae
Angelica	Umbelliferae	Carthamus	Compositae	Cyclamen	Primulaceae
Angraecum	Orchidaceae	Carum	Umbelliferae	Cydonia	Rosaceae
Anigozanthos..	Haemodoraceae	Carya	Juglandaceae	Cymbidium	Orchidaceae
Annona	Annonaceae	Caryopteris ..	Verbenaceae	Cynara	Compositae
Anthemis	Compositae	Cassiope	Ericaceae	Cynosurus	Gramineae
Anthriscus ...	Umbelliferae	Castanea	Fagaceae	Cyperus	Cyperaceae
Anthurium	Araceae	Catalpa	Bignoniaceae	Cyphomandra ..	Solanaceae
Anthyllis	Leguminosae	Catananche ...	Compositae	Cyrtanthus ...	Amaryllidaceae
Antirrhinum ..	Scrophulariaceae	Catharanthus ..	Apocynaceae	Cytisus	Leguminosae
Apium	Umbelliferae	Cattleya	Orchidaceae	Daboecia	Ericaceae
Aquilegia	Ranunculaceae	Ceanothus	Rhamnaceae	Dactylis	Gramineae
Arachis	Leguminosae	Celosia	Amaranthaceae	Dahlia	Compositae
Aralia	Araliaceae	Cenchrus	Gramineae	Daphne	Thymelaeaceae
Arbutus	Ericaceae	Centaurea ...	Compositae	Datura	Solanaceae
Arctium	Compositae	Ceratostigma ..	Plumbaginaceae	Daucus	Umbelliferae
Arctostaphylos	Ericaceae	Ceratus	Rosaceae	Delphinium ...	Ranunculaceae
Ardisia	Myrsinaceae	Cercidiphyllum	Cercidiphyllaceae	Dendrobium ...	Orchidaceae
Armeria	Boraginaceae	Cercis	Leguminosae	Deschampsia ..	Gramineae
Armoraia	Cruciferae	Chaenomeles ..	Rosaceae	Deutzia	Saxifragaceae
Aronia	Rosaceae	Chamaecyparis	Cupressaceae	Dianthus	Caryophyllaceae
Arrhenatherum	Gramineae	Chamaelucium ..	Myrtaceae	Dicentra	Papaveraceae
Artemisia	Compositae	Cheiranthus ..	Cruciferae	Dieffenbachia	Araceae
Asclepias	Asclepiadaceae	Chelidonium ..	Papaveraceae	Diervilla	Caprifoliaceae
Asclepias	Asclepiadaceae	Chimonanthus ..	Calycanthaceae	Digitalis	Scrophulariaceae
Asclepias	Asclepiadaceae	Chloranthus ..	Chloranthaceae	Dioscorea	Dioscoreaceae
Aspidistra ...	Liliaceae	Chloris	Gramineae	Diospyros	Ebenaceae
Aster	Compositae	Chlorophytum ..	Liliaceae	Dizygotheca ..	Araliaceae
Astilbe	Saxifragaceae	Chlois	Gramineae	Doronicum	Compositae
Atractylodes ..	Compositae	Chlois	Gramineae	Dracaena	Agavaceae
Atropa	Solanaceae	Chlois	Gramineae	Duboisia	Solanaceae
Aucuba	Cornaceae	Chlois	Gramineae		
Aulax	Proteaceae	Chrysanthemum	Compositae		

Echinochloa ..	Gramineae	Hemerocallis .	Liliaceae	Lythrum	Lythraceae
Echinops	Compositae	Heuchera	Saxifragaceae	Macadamia	Proteaceae
Elaeagnus	Elaeagnaceae	Hibiscus	Malvaceae	Magnolia	Magnoliaceae
Embothrium ...	Proteaceae	Hippeastrum ..	Amoryllidaceae	x Mahoberberis	Berberidaceae
Emilia	Compositae	Hippophaë	Elaeagnaceae	Mahonia	Berberidaceae
Enkianthus ...	Ericaceae	Hoheria	Malvaceae	Malus	Rosaceae
Epidendrum ...	Orchidaceae	Holcus	Gramineae	Malva	Malvaceae
Epiphyllopsis	Cactaceae	Hordeum	Gramineae	Mangifera	Anacardiaceae
Eragrostis ...	Gramineae	Hosta	Liliaceae	Maranta	Marantaceae
Erica	Ericaceae	Humulus	Cannabinaceae/ Moraceae	Matricaria ...	Compositae
Erigeron	Compositae			Matthiola	Cruciferae
Eriobotrya ...	Rosaceae	Hyacinthus ...	Liliaceae	Medicago	Leguminosae
Eryngium	Umbelliferae	Hydrangea	Saxifragaceae	Melilotus	Leguminosae
Escallonia ...	Saxifragaceae	Hypericum	Hypericaceae	Melo	Cucurbitaceae
Eschscholzia .	Papaveraceae			Mentha	Labiatae
Eucalyptus ...	Myrtaceae	Iberis	Cruciferae	Menziesia	Ericaceae
Eucryphia	Eucryphiaceae	Ilex	Aquifoliaceae	Meratia	Calycanthaceae
Euonymus	Celastraceae	Impatiens	Balsaminaceae	Miltonia	Orchidaceae
Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae	Indigofera ...	Leguminosae	Mimetes	Proteaceae
Euryops	Compositae	Ipomoea	Convolvulaceae	Mirabilis	Nyctaginaceae
Eustoma	Gentianaceae	Iris	Iridaceae	Momordica	Cucurbitaceae
Exacum	Gentianaceae	Ixia	Iridaceae	Monarda	Labiatae
Exochorda	Rosaceae	Ixora	Rubiaceae	Monstera	Araceae
		Jasminum	Oleaceae	Morus	Moraceae
Fagopyrum	Polygonaceae	Juglans	Juglandaceae	Musa	Musaceae
Fagus	Fagaceae	Juncus	Juncaceae	Myosotis	Boraginaceae
x Fatsyhedera .	Araliaceae	Juniperus	Cupressaceae	Myrica	Myricaceae
Fatsia	Araliaceae				
Feijoa	Myrtaceae	Kalanchoë	Crassulaceae	Naematoloma ..	Strophariaceae
Festuca	Gramineae	Kalmia	Ericaceae	Nandina	Berberidaceae
x Festulolium	Gramineae	Kerria	Rosaceae	Narcissus	Amoryllidaceae
Ficus	Moraceae	Kniphofia	Liliaceae	Nelumbo	Nymphaeaceae
Flammulina ...	Polyporaceae	Kohleria	Gesneriaceae	Neoregelia ...	Bromeliaceae
Foeniculum ...	Umbelliferae	Kolkwitzia ...	Caprifoliaceae	Nepeta	Labiatae
Forsythia	Oleaceae			Nephrolepis ..	Nephrolepidaceae
Fortunella ...	Rutaceae	Laburnum	Leguminosae	Nerine	Amoryllidaceae
Fragaria	Rosaceae	Lachenalia ...	Liliaceae	Nerium	Apocynaceae
Fraxinus	Oleaceae	Lactuca	Compositae	Nicotiana	Solanaceae
Freesia	Iridaceae	Laelia	Orchidaceae	Nigella	Ranunculaceae
Fuchsia	Onagraceae	Lagenaria	Cucurbitaceae	Nopalxochia ..	Cactaceae
		Lagerstroemia	Lythraceae	Nothofagus ...	Fagaceae
Gaillardia ...	Compositae	Lantana	Verbenaceae	Nymphaea	Nymphaeaceae
Galega	Leguminosae	Larix	Pinaceae		
Gardenia	Rubiaceae	Lathyrus	Leguminosae	Odontoglossum	Orchidaceae
Garrya	Garryaceae	Lavandula	Labiatae	Oenanthe	Umbelliferae
x Gaulnettya .	Ericaceae	Ledebouriella	Liliaceae	Oenothera	Onagraceae
Gaultheria ...	Ericaceae	Lens	Leguminosae	Olea	Oleaceae
Gaya	Malvaceae	Lentinus	Polyporaceae	Olearia	Compositae
Genista	Leguminosae	Lepidium	Cruciferae	Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Gentiana	Gentianaceae	Leptospermum .	Myrtaceae	Onobrychis ...	Leguminosae
Geranium	Geraniaceae	Leucadendron .	Proteaceae	Ophiopogon ...	Liliaceae
Gerbera	Compositae	Leucospermum .	Proteaceae	Opuntia	Cactaceae
Geum	Rosaceae	Leucothoë	Ericaceae	Origanum	Labiatae
Gingko	Ginkgoaceae	Liatris	Compositae	Ornithogalum .	Liliaceae
Gladiolus	Iridaceae	Ligularia	Compositae	Ornithopus ...	Leguminosae
Glaucium	Papaveraceae	Ligustrum	Oleaceae	Orothamnus ...	Proteaceae
Gleditsia	Leguminosae	Lilium	Liliaceae	Oryza	Gramineae
Glehnia	Umbelliferae	Limonium	Plumbaginaceae	Oryzopsis ...	Gramineae
Gloriosa	Liliaceae	Linaria	Scrophulariaceae	Osmanthus	Oleaceae
Glycine	Leguminosae	Linum	Linaceae	Osteospermum .	Compositae
Godetia	Onagraceae	Liquidambar ..	Hamamelidaceae	Oxalis	Oxalidaceae
Gomphrena	Amaranthaceae	Liriodendron .	Magnoliaceae		
Gossypium	Malvaceae	Lisianthus ...	Gentianaceae	Paeonia	Paeoniaceae
Grifola	Poriaceae	Litchi	Sapindaceae	Panax	Araliaceae
Guzmania	Bromeliaceae	Lithospermum .	Boraginaceae	Panellus	Tricholomataceae
Gypsophila ...	Caryophyllaceae	Lobelia	Campanulaceae	Panicum	Gramineae
		Lobularia	Cruciferae	Papaver	Papaveraceae
Halesia	Styracaceae	Lolium	Gramineae	Paphiopedilum	Orchidaceae
Hamamelis	Hamamelidaceae	Lonicera	Caprifoliaceae	Paranomis ...	Proteaceae
Hebe	Scrophulariaceae	Lotus	Leguminosae	Parrotia	Hamamelidaceae
Hedera	Araliaceae	Luffa	Cucurbitaceae	Parthenocissus	Vitaceae
Hedychium	Zingiberaceae	Lupinus	Leguminosae	Paspalum	Gramineae
Helenium	Compositae	Lycaste	Orchidaceae	Passiflora ...	Passifloraceae
Helianthemum .	Cistaceae	Lychnis	Caryophyllaceae	Pastinacia	Umbelliferae
Helianthus ...	Compositae	Lycopersicon .	Solanaceae	Paulownia ...	Scrophulariaceae
Helichrysum ..	Compositae	Lycoris	Amoryllidaceae	Pelargonium ...	Geraniaceae
Heliopsis	Compositae	Lyophyllum ...	Tricholomataceae	Pennisetum ...	Gramineae
Helleborus ...	Ranunculaceae				

Penstemon	Scrophulariaceae	Renanthera ...	Orchidaceae	Stewartia	Theaceae
Pentas	Rubiaceae	Retama	Leguminosae	Stokesia	Compositae
Peperomia	Piperaceae	Rhamnus	Rhamnaceae	Stranvaesia ..	Rosaceae
Perilla	Labiatae	Rhapis	Palmae	Strelitzia ...	Musaceae
Pernettya	Ericaceae	Rheum	Polygonaceae	Streptocarpus	Gesneriaceae
Perovskia	Labiatae	Rhipsalidopsis	Cactaceae	Styrax	Styracaceae
Persea	Lauraceae	Rhododendron..	Ericaceae	Symphoricarpos	Caprifoliaceae
Petasites	Compositae	Rhodohypoxis .	Hypoxidaceae	Syngonium	Araceae
Petroselinum .	Umbelliferae	Rhus	Anacardiaceae	Syringa	Oleaceae
Petunia	Solanaceae	Rhynchosstylis	Orchidaceae		
Phacelia	Hydrophyllaceae	Ribes	Saxifragaceae	Tagetes	Compositae
Phalaenopsis .	Orchidaceae	Ricinus	Euphorbiaceae	Tamarix	Tamaricaceae
Phalaris	Gramineae	Robinia	Leguminosae	Taxus	Taxaceae
Pharbitis	Convolvulaceae	Rohdea	Liliaceae	Tecoma	Bignoniaceae
Phaseolus	Leguminosae	Romneya	Papaveraceae	Teucrium	Labiatae
Phellodendron	Rutaceae	Rosa	Rosaceae	Thalictrum ...	Ranunculaceae
Philadelphus .	Saxifragaceae	Rosmarinus ...	Labiatae	Thea	Theaceae
Phillyrea	Oleaceae	Rubus	Rosaceae	Thuja	Cupressaceae
Philodendron .	Araceae	Rudbeckia	Compositae	Thymus	Labiatae
Phleum	Gramineae	Rumex	Polygonaceae	Tiarella	Saxifragaceae
Phlomis	Labiatae	Rumohra	Aspidiaceae	Tilia	Tiliaceae
Phlox	Polemoniaceae	Ruscus	Liliaceae	Tillandsia ...	Bromeliaceae
Phoenix	Palmae	Ruta	Rutaceae	Trachelium ...	Campanulaceae
Pholiota	Strophariaceae			Tradescantia .	Commelinaceae
Phormium	Liliaceae	Saccharum	Gramineae	Tricyrtis	Liliaceae
Photinia	Rosaceae	Saintpaulia ..	Gesneriaceae	Trifolium	Leguminosae
Phygelius	Scrophulariaceae	Salix	Salicaceae	Trigonella ...	Leguminosae
Phyllostachys	Gramineae	Salvia	Labiatae	Trisetum	Gramineae
Physalis	Solanaceae	Sambucus	Caprifoliaceae	Triteleia	Liliaceae
Physostegia ..	Labiatae	Sansevieria ..	Agavaceae	x Triticosecale	Gramineae
Picea	Pinaceae	Saponaria	Caryophyllaceae	Triticum	Gramineae
Pieris	Ericaceae	Sarcococca ...	Buxaceae	Tritonia	Iridaceae
Pinellia	Araceae	Sarracenia ...	Sarraceniaceae	Trollius	Ranunculaceae
Pinus	Pinaceae	Satureja	Labiatae	Tropaeolum ...	Tropaeolaceae
Piqueria	Compositae	Saxifraga	Saxifragaceae	Tulipa	Liliaceae
Pistacia	Anacardiaceae	Scabiosa	Dipsacaceae		
Pisum	Leguminosae	Scaevola.....	Goodeniaceae	Ulex	Leguminosae
Pittosporum ..	Pittosporaceae	Schizanthus ..	Solanaceae	Ulmus	Ulmaceae
Plagianthus ..	Malvaceae	Schizostylis .	Iridaceae		
Platanus	Platanaceae	Schlumbergera	Cactaceae	Vaccinium	Ericaceae
Platycodon ...	Campanulaceae	Scilla	Liliaceae	Valeriana	Valerianaceae
Pleurotus	Polyporaceae	Scindapsus ...	Araceae	Valerianella .	Valerianaceae
Poa	Gramineae	Scorzonera ...	Compositae	Vanda	Orchidaceae
Podocarpus ..	Podocarpaceae/ Taxaceae	Secale	Gramineae	Veratrum	Liliaceae
		Sedum	Crassulaceae	Verbascum	Scrophulariaceae
Polemonium ...	Polemoniaceae	Selaginella ..	Selaginellaceae	Verbena	Verbenaceae
Polygonatum ..	Liliaceae	Senecio	Compositae	Veronica	Scrophulariaceae
Polygonum	Polygonaceae	Serruria	Proteaceae	Viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
Poncirus	Rutaceae	Sesamum	Pedaliaceae	Vicia	Leguminosae
Populus	Salicaceae	Setaria	Gramineae	Vigna	Leguminosae
Porphyra	Bangiaceae	Sidalcea	Malvaceae	Vinca	Apocynaceae
Portulaca	Portulacaceae	Silene	Caryophyllaceae	Viola	Violaceae
Portulacaria .	Portulacaceae	Silybum	Compositae	Vitis	Vitaceae
Potentilla ...	Rosaceae	Simmondsia ...	Buxaceae	Vriesea	Bromeliaceae
Primula	Primulaceae	Sinapis	Cruciferae		
Protea	Proteaceae	Sinningia	Gesneriaceae	Wasabia	Cruciferae
Prunus	Rosaceae	Sisyrinchium ..	Iridaceae	Weigela	Caprifoliaceae
Pseudocydonia	Rosaceae	Skimmia	Rutaceae	Wisteria	Leguminosae
Pseudotsuga ..	Pinaceae	Solanum	Solanaceae		
Psidium	Myrtaceae	Solidago	Compositae	Yucca	Agavaceae
Psophocarpus .	Leguminosae	x Solidaster .	Compositae		
Pulmonaria ...	Boraginaceae	Sophora	Leguminosae	Zantedeschia .	Araceae
Pulsatilla ...	Ranunculaceae	Sophronitis ..	Orchidaceae	Zea	Gramineae
Punica	Punicaceae	Sorbus	Rosaceae	Zelkova	Ulmaceae
Pyracantha ...	Rosaceae	Sorghum	Gramineae	Zingiber	Zingiberaceae
Pyrus	Rosaceae	Spartium	Leguminosae	Zinnia	Compositae
		Spathiphyllum	Araceae	Zizania	Gramineae
Quamoclit	Convolvulaceae	Spinacia	Chenopodiaceae	Ziziphus	Rhamnaceae
Quercus	Fagaceae	Spiraea	Rosaceae	Zoysia	Gramineae
		Stachys	Labiatae	Zygocactus ...	Cactaceae
Radermachera .	Bignoniaceae	Stachyurus ...	Stachyuraceae		
Ranunculus ...	Ranunculaceae	Staphylea ...	Staphyleaceae		
Raphanus	Cruciferae	Stephanandra .	Rosaceae		
Rehmannia	Gesneriaceae	Stevia	Compositae		

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Acacia	Acacia	Bean (Field)	Vicia
- (False)	Robinia	- (French)	Phaseolus
African Cornlily	Ixia	- (Horse)	Vicia
- Lily	Agapanthus	- (Indian)	Catalpa
- Violet	Saintpaulia	- (Kidney)	Phaseolus
Alder	Alnus	- (Runner)	Phaseolus
- (White)	Clethra	- (Soya)	Glycine
Alfalfa	Medicago	- (Tick)	Vicia
Allspice (Japanese)	Chimonanthus,	- (Winged)	Psophocarpus
	Meratia	Bearberry	Arctostaphylos
Almond	Amygdalus,	Beard (Snakes's)	Ophiopogon
	Prunus	- Tongue	Penstemon
Alsike Clover	Trifolium	Beauty-berry	Callicarpa
Alum Root	Heuchera	Bee Balm	Monarda
Alyssum (Sweet)	Lobularia	Beech	Fagus
Amaranth (Common Globe-) .	Gomphrena	- (Southern)	Nothofagus
- (Gangea)	Amaranthus	Beefsteak Plant	Perilla
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Beet	Beta
- (Cluster-)	Lycoris	Beetroot	Beta
American Laurel	Kalmia	Belladonna	Atropa
Andromeda (Japanese)	Pieris	Bell Flower	Campanula
Angelica	Angelica	Bellflower (Chinese)	Platycodon
- Tree	Aralia	Bell (Golden)	Forsythia
Apple	Malus	- Heather	Erica
- (Crab)	Malus	- Tree (Silver-)	Halesia
- (Golden)	Poncirus	Bentgrass	Agrostis
- (Sugar)	Annona	Bergamot	Monarda
- (Thorn)	Datura	Berseem Clover	Trifolium
Apricot	Prunus	Besom Heath	Erica
Arborvitae (Chinese)	Thuja	Bilberry	Vaccinium
"Arbutus"	Myrica	Bill (Crane's)	Geranium
(see also Arbutus)		- (Stork's)	Pelargonium
Arizona Cypress	Cupressus	Birch	Betula
Arrayan	Pernettya	Bird of Paradise Flower ..	Strelitzia
Artichoke (Globe)	Cynara	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
- (Jerusalem)	Helianthus	Biscay Heath	Erica
Arum (Ivy-)	Scindapsus	Blackberry	Rubus
- lily	Zantedeschia	- Lily	Belamcanda
Asatsuki	Allium	Black Mustard	Brassica
Ash	Fraxinus	- Radish	Raphanus
- (Mountain)	Sorbus	- Salsify	Scorzonera
Asparagus Fern	Asparagus	Bladder Nut	Staphylea
Aster	Aster	Blanket-flower	Gaillardia
- (China)	Callistephus	Blazing Star	Liatris
- (Stocke's)	Stokesia	Bleeding Heart	Dicentra
Aubergine	Solanum	Bloodflower	Asclepias
Auricula	Primula	Blue Beard	Caryopteris
Autumn-crocus	Colchicum	Blueberry	Vaccinium
Avens	Geum	Blue Bottle	Centaurea
Avocado	Persea	- Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus
Azalea	Rhododendron	- Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium
Azaleodendron	Rhododendron	Bluegrass	Poa
Azuca-caa	Stevia	Blue Spirea	Caryopteris
Azuki Red Bean	Phaseolus	Bog Rosemary	Andromeda
		Borage	Borago
Babaco	Carica	Bottle (Blue)	Centaurea
Baby's Breath	Gypsophila	- brush	Callistemon
Bahia Grass	Paspalum	- Gourd	Lagenaria
Balloon Flower	Platycodon	Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum
Balsam	Impatiens	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevieria
- Pear	Momordica	Box	Buxus
Bamboo (Sacred)	Nandina	Bramble	Rubus
Banana	Musa	Brick Tops	Naematoloma
Barbary Fig	Opuntia	Bridal Wreath	Spiraea
Barberry	Berberis	Broad Bean	Vicia
Barley	Hordeum	Broccoli	Brassica
Bay (Rose)	Nerium	Brome	Bromus
Beach-Plum	Prunus	Broom	Cytisus,
Beam (White)	Sorbus		Genista
Bean (Azuki Red)	Phaseolus	- (Butcher's)	Ruscus
- (Broad)	Vicia	- (Spanish)	Spartium
- (Castor-)	Ricinus	Brown Mustard	Brassica
		- Top	Agrostis

Brussels Sprouts	Brassica	Chili	Capsicum
Buckthorn	Rhamnus	China Aster	Callistephus
- Sea-	Hippophaë	Chinese Angelica Tree	Aralia
Buckwheat	Fagopyrum	- Arborvitae	Thuja
Buffalo Grass (Blue)	Cenchrus	- Bellflower	Platycodon
- (White)	Panicum	Chinese Lantern Plant	Physalis
Bugbane	Cimicifuga	- Quince	Pseudocyclonia
Bugloss	Anchusa	Chinkerinchee	Ornithogalum
Bugwort	Cimicifuga	Chives	Allium
Bullace	Prunus	Chokeberry	Aronia
Burdock (Edible)	Arctium	Christmas Cactus	Schlumbergera,
Busy Lizzie	Impatiens	- Rose	Zygocactus
Butcher's Broom	Ruscus	Christ's Thorn	Helleborus
Butter Bur (Japanese)	Petasites	Cineraria (Florists')	Euphorbia
Buttercup	Ranunculus	Cinquefoil	Senecio
Butterfly-bush	Buddleja	Clover (Alsike)	Potentilla
Butterfly Flower (Wingleaf)	Schizanthus	- (Berseem)	Trifolium
- Lily	Hedychium	- (Crimson)	Trifolium
		- (Persian)	Trifolium
		- (Red)	Trifolium
		- (Subterranean)	Trifolium
		- (Sweet)	Melilotus
		- (White)	Trifolium
Caa-ehe	Stevia	Club Moss	Selaginella
Cabbage	Brassica	Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoris
Cactus (Christmas)	Schlumbergera,	Cockscomb	Celosia
- (Crab)	Zygocactus	Cocksfoot	Dactylis
- (Easter)	Zygocactus	Coffee	Coffea
	Epiphyllopsis,	Collybia (Velvet-footed) .	Flammulina
	Rhipsalidopsis	Columbine	Aquilegia
Calabash Cucumber	Lagenaria	Common Four O'clock	Mirabilis
Calabrese	Brassica	- Globe-amaranth	Gomphrena
Calico Bush	Kalmia	- Hyacinth	Hyacinthus
California Poppy	Eschscholzia	- Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis
Calla	Zantedeschia	- Millet	Panicum
Campion	Lychnis	- Sage	Salvia
Camphor Laurel	Cinnamomum	- Snapdragon	Antirrhinum
- Tree	Cinnamomum	- Tobacco	Nicotiana
Canary Grass	Phalaris	- Vetch	Vicia
- Seed	Phalaris	Compositae	Asteraceae,
Candytuft	Iberis	Cone Flower	Compositae
Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia	Conifers	Rudbeckia
- Figwort	Phygelius	Coral Flower	Coniferae
- Gooseberry	Physalis	Cork Tree	Heuchera
- Primrose	Streptocarpus	Cornel	Pellodendron
Carambola	Averrhoa	Cornflower	Cornus
Caraway	Carum	Cornish Heath	Centaurea
Cardinal Flower	Lobelia	Cornlily (African)	Erica
Cardoon	Cynara	Cornsalad	Ixia
Carnation	Dianthus	Cotton	Valerianella
Carrot	Daucus	Courgette	Gossypium
Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	Cowberry	Cucurbita
Castorbean	Ricinus	Cowpea	Vaccinium
Catchfly	Silene	Cowslip	Vigna
Cat Mint	Nepeta	- (Cape)	Primula
Cauliflower	Brassica	Crab Apple	Lachenalia
Cedar (Japanese)	Cryptomeria	- Cactus	Malus
Celandine	Chelidonium	Craberry	Zygocactus
Celeriac	Apium	Crane's Bill	Vaccinium
Celery	Apium	Crape Myrtle	Geranium
Chamomile	Anthemis,	Creeper (Virginia)	Lagerstroemia
- (False)	Matricaria	Cress	Parthenocissus
- (German)	Boltonia	- (Indian)	Lepidium
- (Wild)	Matricaria	Crested Dog's-tail	Tropaeolum
Cherimoya	Annona	Crimson Clover	Cynosurus
Cherry	Prunus	- Flag	Trifolium
- (Dwarf)	Prunus	Crocus	Schizostylis
- (Ground)	Prunus	Crocus (Autumn-)	Crocus
- -laurel	Prunus	Cross-leaved Heath	Colchicum
- (Mahaleb)	Prunus	Croton	Erica
- -plum	Prunus	Crown of Thorns	Codiaeum
- (Rock)	Prunus	Crucifers	Euphorbia
- (Sour)	Prunus	Cucumber	Brassicaceae,
- (Sweet)	Prunus	- (Calabash)	Cruciferae
Chervil	Anthriscus	Cupid's Dart	Cucumis
Chestnut	Castanea		Lagenaria
- (Horse)	Aesculus		Catananche
Chick-pea	Cicer		
Chicory	Cichorium		
Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium		

Currant	Ribes	Fig	Ficus
Cypress (Arizona)	Cupressus	- (Barbary)	Opuntia
- (Duprez)	Cupressus	Figwort (Cape)	Phygelius
- (Hinoki)	Chamaecyparis	Filbert	Corylus
- (Leyland)	x Cupressocyparis	Fir	Abies
Cypress (Mediterranean) ..	Cupressus	- (Douglas)	Pseudotsuga
- Vine	Quamoclit	- (Sachalin)	Abies
		Fire Bush (Chilean)	Embothrium
Daffodil	Narcissus	Firethorn	Pyracantha
Daisy	Chrysanthemum	Flame Nettle	Coleus
- Bush	Olearia	Flax	Linum
- (English)	Bellis	- (Large-seeded False) ..	Camelina
- (Michaelmas)	Aster	- (New Zealand)	Phormium
- Oxeye	Chrysanthemum	- (Toad-)	Linaria
- (Paris)	Chrysanthemum	Flea-bane	Erigeron
- (Shasta)	Chrysanthemum	Florists' Cineraria	Senecio
- (Tree)	Olearia	Flossflower	Ageratum
- (True)	Bellis	Flowering Quince	Chaenomeles,
Dallisgrass	Paspalum		Cydonia
Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Foam Flower	Tiarella
Damson	Prunus	Fodder Radish	Raphanus
Date	Phoenix	Forget-me-not	Myosotis
- Palm	Phoenix	Four O'clock (Common) ...	Mirabilis
Day-lily	Hemerocallis	Foxglove	Digitalis
Devil-in-a-bush	Nigella	Foxtail (Meadow).....	Alopecurus
Devil's Tongue	Amorphophallus	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchosytlis
- Walking Stick	Aralia	French Bean	Phaseolus
Diervilla	Diervilla,	- Mulberry	Callicarpa
	Weigela	Funkia	Hosta
Dill	Anethum		
Dishcloth Gourd	Luffa	Gangea Amaranth	Amaranthus
Dog's-tail (Crested)	Cynosurus	Garden Nasturtium	Tropaeolum
Dogwood	Cornus	- Pea	Pisum
Dorset Heath	Erica	Garlic	Allium
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga	Gayfeather	Liatriis
Dracena	Dracaena	Gentian	Gentiana
Dragon Tree	Dracaena	- (Prairie)	Eustoma
Dropwort (Water)	Oenanthe	Geraldton Wax	Chamelaucium
Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Geranium	Pelargonium
Duprez Cypress	Cupressus	Germander	Teucrium
Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra	Gherkin	Cucumis
Dwarf Cherry	Prunus	Ginger	Zingiber
		- lily	Hedychium
		Ginseng	Panax
Easter Cactus	Epiphyllopsis,	Globe-amaranth (Common) ..	Gomphrena
	Rhipsalidopsis	- Artichoke	Cynara
East Indian Lotus	Nelumbo	- Flower	Troliis
Edible Burdock	Arctium	- Thistle	Echinops
Eggplant	Solanum	Glory (Morning)	Pharbitis
Elder	Sambucus	- (Star-)	Quamoclit
Elm	Ulmus	Gloxinia	Sinningia
Endive	Cichorium	Goats' Rue	Galega
English Daisy	Bellis	Golden Apple	Poncirus
Enokitake	Flammulina	- Bell	Forsythia
Evening Primrose	Oenothera	- Chain	Laburnum
Evergreen	Euonymus	- Oatgrass.....	Trisetum
Everlasting	Helichrysum	- Ray	Ligularia
- (Winged)	Ammobium	- Rod	Solidago
		Goldthread	Coptis
False Acacia	Robinia	Gombo	Abelmoschus
- Chamomile	Boltonia	Gooseberry	Ribes
- Flax (Large-seeded) ...	Camelina	- (Cape)	Physalis
- Hellebore	Veratrum	Gorse	Ulex
- Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum	Gourd (Bottle)	Lagenaria
Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa	- (Dishcloth)	Luffa
Fennel	Foeniculum	- (Sponge)	Luffa
Fenugreek	Trigonella	- (Wax)	Benincasa
Fern (Asparagus)	Asparagus	Graminaceae	Poaceae,
- (Ladder)	Nephrolepis		Gramineae
- (Leather Leaf)	Rumohra	Granadilla	Passiflora
- (Maidenhair)	Adiantum	Grape (Oregon)	Mahonia
- (Sword-)	Nephrolepis	- -fruit	Citrus
Fescue	Festuca	Grey Heath	Erica
Feverfew	Chrysanthemum	Gromwell	Lithospermum
Field Bean	Vicia	Ground Cherry	Prunus
- Brome	Bromus	Groundnut	Arachis
		Groundsel	Senecio

Guava	Psidium	Jerusalem Artichoke	Helianthus
Gyp	Gypsophila	Jerusalem Sage (Common) ..	Phlomis
		Jew's Ear	Auricularia
		- Mallow	Kerria
Hairgrass (Tufted).....	Deschampsia	Jojoba	Simmondsia
Hairy Vetch	Vicia	Jonquil	Narcissus
Hardings Grass	Phalaris	Judas Tree	Cercis
Hardy Plumbago	Ceratostigma	Jujube	Ziziphus
Hawthorn	Crataegus		
Hazelnut	Corylus		
Hazel (Winter)	Corylopsis	Kaffir-lily	Clivia
- (Witch-)	Hamamelis	Kaki	Diospyros
Heath	Erica	Kale	Brassica
- (Besom)	Erica	Kangaroo Paw	Anigozanthos
- (Biscay)	Erica	Katsura Tree	Cercidiphyllum
- (Cornish)	Erica	Kenaf	Hibiscus
- (Cross-leaved)	Erica	Kidney Bean	Phaseolus
- (Dorset)	Erica	- Vetch.....	Anthyllis
- (Grey)	Erica	King Cup	Caltha
- (Saint Dabeoc's)	Daboecia	Kiwifruit	Actinidia
- (Scotch)	Erica	Knotgrass	Polygonum
- (Spanish)	Erica	Knotweed	Polygonum
- (Spring)	Erica	Kohlrabi	Brassica
- (Tree)	Erica	Konnyaku	Amorphophallus
Heather	Calluna	Kumquat	Fortunella
- (Bell)	Erica	Kuritake	Naematoloma
Hellebore	Helleborus		
- (False)	Veratrum		
Hemp	Cannabis	Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis
- (Bowstring)	Sansevieria	Lady Palm	Rhapis
Hen of the Woods	Grifola	Lady's Slipper	Paphiopedilum
Herb Lily	Alstroemeria	Lamb's Lettuce	Valerianella
Hercules Club	Aralia	Lantern Plant (Chinese) ..	Physalis
Hinoki Cypress	Chamaecyparis	Larch	Larix
Hiratake	Pleurotus	Large-seeded False Flax ..	Camelina
Holly	Ilex	Larkspur	Delphinium
- (Sea)	Eryngium	Laurel (American)	Kalmia
Hollyhock	Althaea	- (Camphor)	Cinnamomum
Honewort (Japanese)	Cryptotaenia	- (Cherry-)	Prunus
Honey Locust	Gleditsia	- (Mountain)	Kalmia
Honeysuckle	Lonicera	- (Portugal)	Prunus
Hop	Humulus	Lavender	Lavandula
Hornbeam	Carpinus	- (Sea)	Limonium
Horn Poppy (Yellow)	Glaucium	Laver (Purple)	Porphyra
Horse Bean	Vicia	Lawn Grass	Zoysia
- Chestnut	Aesculus	Leather Leaf Fern	Rumohra
Horsemint	Monarda	Leek	Allium
Horse Radish	Armoracia	Legumes	Fabaceae, Leguminosae
Hungarian Vetch.....	Vicia		
Husk-tomato	Physalis	Lemon	Citrus
Hyacinth (Common)	Hyacinthus	Lenten Rose	Helleborus
- (Wild)	Scilla	Lentil	Lens
		Leopard's Bane	Doronicum
		Lettuce	Lactuca
		- (Lamb's)	Valerianella
Ice Plant	Sedum	Leyland Cypress	x Cupressocyparis
Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Lilac	Syringa
Impatiens (New Guinea) ...	Impatiens	Lily	Lilium
Indian Bean	Catalpa	- (African)	Agapanthus
- Cress	Tropaeolum	- (African Corn-)	Ixia
- Lotus (East)	Nelumbo	- (Arum-)	Zantedeschia
Indigo	Indigofera	- (Blackberry)	Belamcanda
Ipomoea (Star)	Quamoclit	- (Butterfly)	Hedychium
- (Tricolor)	Ipomoea	- (Day-)	Hemerocallis
Ivy	Hedera	- (Ginger-)	Hedychium
- -arum	Scindapsus	- (Herb)	Alstroemeria
		- (Ifafa)	Cyrtanthus
Jack-in-the culprit	Pinellia	- (Kaffir-)	Clivia
Jacob's Ladder	Polemonium	- of the Valley	Convallaria
Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthus, Meratia	- (Plantain)	Hosta
		- (Toad-)	Tricyrtis
- Andromeda	Pieris	- (Torch-)	Kniphofia
- Angelica Tree	Aralia	- (Water-)	Nymphaea
- Butter Bur	Petasites		
- Cedar	Cryptomeria	Lime	Tilia
- Honewort	Cryptotaenia	Ling	Calluna
- Persimmon	Diospyros	Linseed	Linum
Jasmine	Jasminum	Lion's Heart	Physostegia
		Locust (Honey)	Gleditsia

Loosestrife	Lythrum	Nameko	Pholiota
Loquat	Eriobotrya	Nasturtium (Garden)	Tropaeolum
Lotus (East Indian)	Nelumbo	Nettle (Flame)	Coleus
Lovegrass (Weeping)	Eragrostis	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiens
Love-in-a-mist	Nigella	New Zealand Flax	Phormium
Lucerne	Medicago	North American Ox-eye	Heliopsis
Lungwort	Pulmonaria	Nut (Bladder)	Staphylea
Lupin	Lupinus	- (Pecan)	Carya
		- (Queensland)	Macadamia
		- (Wal-)	Juglans
Mahaleb Cherry	Prunus	Oak	Quercus
Maidenhair Fern	Adiantum	Oatgrass (False)	Arrhenatherum
- Tree	Gingko	- (Golden).....	Trisetum
Maize	Zea mays	- (Tall)	Arrhenatherum
Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus	Oats	Avena
Mallow	Malva	Obedient Plant	Physostegia
- (Jew's)	Kerria	Okra	Abelmoschus
- (Prairie)	Sidalcea	Oleander	Nerium
- (Rose-)	Hibiscus	Olive	Olea
- (Tree)	Hibiscus	Onion	Allium
Mandarin	Citrus	Opium Poppy	Papaver
Mangel	Beta	Orange	Citrus
Mango	Mangifera	- (Mexican)	Choisya
Manuka	Leptospermum	- (Mock)	Philadelphus
Maple	Acer	- (Trifoliolate)	Poncirus
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Orchard Grass	Dactylis
Marigold	Tagetes	Orchid (Bourbon Tea)	Angraecum
- (Marsh)	Caltha	- (Fox Tail)	Rhynchosstylis
- (Pot)	Calendula	- (Moth)	Phalaenopsis
Marjoram (Sweet)	Origanum	- (Pansy-)	Miltonia
Marrow	Cucurbita	- (Tree)	Epidendrum
Marsh Marigold	Caltha	Orchids	Orchidaceae
Marvel of Peru	Mirabilis	Oregon Grape	Mahonia
Meadow Foxtail	Alopecurus	Oriental Poppy	Papaver
- grass	Poa	Oxeye Daisy	Chrysanthemum
- Rue	Thalictrum	Ox-eye (North American) ..	Heliopsis
Medick	Medicago	Oxlip	Primula
Mediterranean Cypress	Cupressus	Oyster Mushroom	Pleurotus
Megasea	Bergenia		
Melon	Cucumis	Paeony	Paeonia
- (Water-)	Citrullus	Pagoda Tree	Sophora
Mespilus (Snowy)	Amelanchier	Palm (Date)	Phoenix
Mexican Orange	Choisya	- (Lady)	Rhapis
Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Pampas Grass	Cortaderia
Milfoil	Achillea	Pansy	Viola
Milkweed	Asclepias	- orchid	Miltonia
Milk Thistle	Silybum	Paris Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Millet (Common)	Panicum	Parsley	Petroselinum
- (Pearl)	Pennisetum	Parsnip	Pastinaca
Mint	Mentha	Pasque Flower	Pulsatilla
- (Cat)	Nepeta	Passion Flower	Passiflora
Mirabelle	Prunus	Pawpaw	Carica
Mock Orange	Philadelphus	Pea	Pisum
- Privet	Phillyrea	- (Chick-)	Cicer
Monkshood	Aconitum	- (Cow-)	Vigna
Montbretia	Tritonia	- (Garden)	Pisum
Morello	Prunus	- (Shrub)	Caragana
Morning Glory	Pharbitis	- (Sweet)	Lathyrus
Moss (Club)	Selaginella	- (Tree)	Caragana
- (Rose-)	Portulaca	Peach	Prunus
Moth Orchid	Phalaenopsis	Peanut	Arachis
Mountain Ash	Sorbus	Pear	Pyrus
- Laurel	Kalmia	- (Balsam)	Momordica
Mugwort	Artemisia	Pearlbush	Exochorda
Mulberry	Morus	Pearl Millet	Pennisetum
- (French)	Callicarpa	Pecan Nut	Carya
Mullein	Verbascum	Pepper Bush (Sweet)	Clethra
- Pink	Lychnis	Peppermint	Mentha
Mukitake	Panellus	Pepper (Sweet)	Capsicum
Mushroom	Agaricus	Periwinkle	Vinca
- (Oyster)	Pleurotus	Persian Clover	Trifolium
Mustard (Black)	Brassica	Persimmon (Japanese)	Diospyros
- (Brown)	Brassica	Pine	Pinus
- (White)	Sinapis	Pineapple	Ananas
Myrobalan	Prunus		
Myrtle (Crape)	Lagerstroemia		

1137

Pink	Dianthus	Rose of Sharon	Hypericum
- (Mullein)	Lychnis	- (Rock)	Cistus
- (Sea)	Armeria	- (Sun)	Helianthemum
Pitcher Plant	Sarracenia	Rosemary	Rosmarinus
Plane	Platanus	- (Bog)	Andromeda
Plantain Lily	Hosta	Rowan	Sorbus
Plum	Prunus	Rubber Plant	Ficus
- (Beach-)	Prunus	Rue	Ruta
- (Cherry-)	Prunus	- (Goats')	Galega
Plumbago (Hardy)	Ceratostigma	- (Meadow)	Thalictrum
Plumed Thistle	Cirsium	Runner Bean	Phaseolus
Poinsettia	Euphorbia	Rush	Juncus
Poker (Red Hot)	Kniphofia	Russian Sage	Perovskia
Pomegranate	Punica	Rye	Secale
Poplar	Populus	Ryegrass	Lolium
Poppy	Papaver		
- (California)	Eschscholzia	Sachalin Fir	Abies
- (Opium)	Papaver	Sacred Bamboo	Nandina
- (Oriental)	Papaver	Safflower	Carthamus
- (Yellow Horn)	Glaucium	Sage	Salvia
Portugal Laurel	Prunus	- (Common)	Salvia
Potato	Solanum	- (Common Jerusalem)	Phlomis
- (Sweet)	Ipomoea	- (Russian)	Perovskia
Pot Marigold	Calendula	Sainfoin	Onobrychis
Prairie Gentian	Eustoma	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboecia
- Mallow	Sidalcea	Saint John's Wort	Hypericum
Primrose	Primula	Saint Mary's Thistle	Silybum
- (Cape)	Streptocarpus	Salsify (Black)	Scorzonera
- (Evening)	Oenothera	Satin Flower	Sisyrinchium
Privet	Ligustrum	Savory	Satureja
- (Mock)	Phillyrea	Scabious	Scabiosa
Protea	Aulax	Scorpion Weed	Phacelia
	Leucadendron,	Scotch Heath	Erica
	Leucospermum,	Sea Buckthorn	Hippophaë
	Mimetes,	- Holly	Eryngium
	Orothamnus,	- Lavender	Limonium
	Paranomis,	- Pink	Armeria
	Protea,	Serradella	Ornithopus
	Serruria	Serviceberry	Amelanchier
Pumpkin	Cucurbita	Sesame	Sesamum
Purple Laver	Porphyra	Shallot	Allium
Purslane Tree	Portulacaria	Sharon (Rose of)	Hypericum
Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Shasta Daisy	Chrysanthemum
		Shiitake	Lentinus
Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Shirotamogitake	Lyophyllum
Quince	Cydonia	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentilla
- (Chinese)	Pseudocydonia	- Speedwell	Hebe
- (Flowering)	Chaenomeles,	Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia
	Cydonia	Silk-tree	Albizia
		Silk-tassel Tree	Garrya
Radish	Raphanus	Silkweed	Asclepias
- (Black)	Raphanus	Silver-bell Tree	Halesia
- (Fodder)	Raphanus	Silver Vine	Scindapsus
- (Horse)	Armoracia	Skunkbusch	Menziesia
Ragwort	Senecio	Slipper Flower	Calceolaria
Rakyo	Allium	Slipperwort	Calceolaria
Rape	Brassica	Smoke Tree	Cotinus
Raspberry	Rubus	Snake's Beard	Ophiopogon
Red Bean (Azuki)	Phaseolus	Snapdragon (Common)	Antirrhinum
- Clover	Trifolium	Sneezeweed	Helenium
Red Hot Poker	Kniphofia	Snowball Tree	Viburnum
- Top	Agrostis	Snowbell	Styrax
Reed Canary Grass	Phalaris	Snowberry	Symphoricarpos
Rescue Grass	Bromus	Snowdrop Tree	Halesia
Rhodesgrass	Chloris	Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier
Rhubarb	Rheum	Solomon's Seal	Polygonatum
Rice	Oryza	Sop (Sweet)	Annona
Rock Cherry	Prunus	Sorrel (Garden)	Rumex
- Rose	Cistus	- (Wood-)	Oxalis
Rose	Rosa	Sour Cherry	Prunus
- Bay	Nerium	Southern Beech	Nothofagus
- Campion	Lychnis	Soya Bean	Glycine
- (Christmas)	Helleborus	Soybean	Glycine
- (Lenten)	Helleborus	Spanish Broom	Spartium
- mallow	Hibiscus	- Heath	Erica
- moss	Portulaca	- Jasmine	Jasminum

Speedwell	Veronica	Toad-lily	Tricyrtis
- (Shrubby)	Hebe	Tobacco	Nicotiana
Spelt	Triticum	Tomatillo	Physalis
Spider Flower	Cleome	Tomato	Lycopersicon,
- Wort	Tradescantia		Solanum
Spinach	Spinacia	- (Husk-)	Physalis
- Beet	Beta	- (Tree)	Cyphomandra
Spindle Tree	Euonymus	Torch-lily	Kniphofia
Spirea	Spiraea	Touch-me-not	Impatiens
- (Blue)	Caryopteris	Tree Daisy	Olearia
Sponge Gourd	Luffa	- Heath	Erica
Spring Heath	Erica	- Mallow	Hibiscus
Spruce	Picea	Tree Orchid	Epidendrum
Spurges	Euphorbia	- Tomato	Cyphomandra
Squash	Cucurbita	Trefoil (Bird's Foot)	Lotus
Squill	Scilla	- (Yellow)	Medicago
Star (Blazing)	Liatris	Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomoea
- -glory	Quamoclit	Trifoliolate Orange	Poncirus
- Ipomoea	Quamoclit	True Daisy	Bellis
- of Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	Trumpet Flower	Campsis,
Statice	Limonium		Tecoma
Stock	Matthiola	Tuft Root	Dieffenbachia
Stoke's Aster	Stokesia	Tufted Hairgrass.....	Deschampsia
Stonecrop	Sedum	Tulip	Tulipa
Storax	Styrax	- Tree	Liriodendron
Stork's Bill	Pelargonium	Turnip	Brassica
Strawberry	Fragaria	- Rape	Brassica
- Tree	Arbutus	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Petroselinum
Subterranean Clover	Trifolium	Twinebark	Gaya,
Sugar Apple	Annona		Hoheria,
- Cane	Saccharum		Plagianthus
Sumach	Rhus		
Sunflower	Helianthus	Udo	Aralia
Sun Plant	Portulaca		
- Rose	Helianthemum		
Swede	Brassica		
- Rape	Brassica		
Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia	Velvet-footed Collybia ...	Flammulina
- Cherry	Prunus	Vervain	Verbena
- Clover	Trifolium	Vetch	Vicia
- Gum	Liquidambar	- (Common)	Vicia
- Marjoram	Origanum	- (Hairy)	Vicia
- Pea	Lathyrus	- (Hungarian).....	Vicia
- Pepper	Capsicum	- (Kidney).....	Anthyllis
- Pepper Bush	Clethra	Vinca	Catharanthus
- Potato	Ipomoea	Vine	Vitis
- Sop	Annona	- (Cypress)	Quamoclit
- William	Dianthus	- (Silver)	Scindapsus
- (Winter)	Chimonanthus,	Violet	Viola
	Meratia	- (African)	Saintpaulia
	Beta	Virginia Creeper	Parthenocissus
Swiss Chard	Beta		
Sword-fern	Nephrolepis		
		Wallflower	Cheiranthus
Tail Flower	Anthurium	Walnut	Juglans
Tall Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe
Tamogitake	Pleurotus	Waterlily	Nymphaea
Tamarisk	Tamarix	Watermelon	Citrullus
Tamarillo	Cyphomandra	Wax Gourd	Benincasa
Tangelo	Citrus	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis
Tangor	Citrus	Wheat	Triticum
Taro	Colocasia	White Alder	Clethra
Tassel Flower	Emilia	Whitebeam	Sorbus
Taxads	Taxales	White Buffalo grass	Panicum
Tea	Thea	- Clover	Trifolium
- Orchid (Bourbon)	Angraecum	- Mustard	Sinapis
- Tree	Leptospermum	Whortleberry	Vaccinium
Thistle (Globe)	Echinops	Wild Hyacinth	Scilla
- (Plumed)	Cirsium	Willow	Salix
- (Saint Mary's)	Silybum	Winged Bean	Psophocarpus
Thorn Apple	Datura	- Everlasting	Ammobium
Thrift	Armeria	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus
Throatwort	Trachelium	Wintergreen	Gaultheria
Thuja	Thuja	Winter Hazel	Corylopsis
Tick Bean	Vicia	- Sweet	Chimonanthus,
Tickseed	Coreopsis		Meratia
Timothy	Phleum	Witch-hazel	Hamamelis
Toadflax	Linaria	Wood-sorrel	Oxalis
		Woundwort	Stachys

Yam	Dioscorea
Yanagimatsutake	Agrocybe
Yarrow	Achillea
Yellow Trefoil	Medicago
Yew	Taxus
- (Podocarpus)	Podocarpus
Youth and Age	Zinnia
- -and-old-age	Zinnia

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANCAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZOESISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Abricotier	Prunus	Belle de nuit	Mirabilis
Acacia	Acacia	Benoîte	Geum
- de Constantinople	Albizia	Bermudienne	Sisyrinchium
- (Robinier faux-)	Robinia	Bette commune	Beta
Agrumes	Citrus	Betterave	Beta
Ail	Allium	Bigarreaux	Prunus
Airelle	Vaccinium	Bignonia	Campsis,
Ajonc	Ulex		Tecoma
Aliboufier	Styrax	Blé	Triticum
Alkékenge	Physalis	- dur	Triticum
Aloès	Aloë	- noir	Fagopyrum
Alpiste	Phalaris	- tendre	Triticum
Alysse maritime	Lobularia	Bois trompette	Catalpa
Amandier	Amygdalus,	Borraginacées	Boraginaceae
	Prunus	Bouleau	Betula
Amandier-pêcher	Prunus	Bourrache	Borago
Amarante du Gange	Amaranthus	Brocoli	Brassica
- tricolore	Amaranthus	Bruyère	Erica
Amarantoïde violette	Gomphrena	Buglosse d'Italie	Anchusa
Amarelles	Prunus	Buis	Buxus
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Buisson ardent	Pyracantha
Ambrette	Abelmoschus	Buplèvre	Bupleurum
Amour en cage	Physalis		
Ampélidées	Vitaceae	Cacalie	Emilia
Ancolie	Aquilegia	Cactus de Noël	Schlumbergera,
Andromède	Pieris		Zygocactus
Anémone	Anemone	- de Pâques	Epiphyllopsis,
- du Japon	Anemone		Rhipsalidopsis
- pulsatile	Pulsatilla	Caféier	Coffea
Angélique	Angelica	Caladion bicolore	Caladium
- en arbre	Aralia	Calebasse du pèlerin	Lagenaria
- épineuse	Aralia	Calla	Zantedeschia
Angrec	Angraecum	Camomille (Matricaire) ...	Matricaria
Arachide	Arachis	- (Grande)	Chrysanthemum
"Aralia"	Fatsia	Campanule	Campanula
Arbousier	Arbutus	- à grandes fleurs bleues	Platycodon
Arbre à melon	Carica	Camphrier	Cinnamomum
- à perruque	Cotinus	Canche	Deschampsia
- aux cloches d'argent ..	Halesia	Canne à sucre	Saccharum
- aux quarante écus	Gingko	Caoutchouc	Ficus
- de Judée	Cercis	Capillaire	Adiantum
- de soie	Albizia	Carambole	Averrhoa
Argousier	Hippophaë	Cardon	Cynara
Armoise	Artemisia	Carotte	Daucus
Aroïdées	Araceae	Carvi	Carum
Artichaut	Cynara	Cassis	Ribes
Asperge	Asparagus	Cèdre du Japon	Cryptomeria
Aspic	Lavandula	Céleri	Apium
Aster	Aster,	Cerfeuil	Anthriscus
	Callistephus	Cerisier	Prunus
- de Chine	Callistephus	Chalef	Elaeagnus
Aubépine	Crataegus	Champignon de couche	Agaricus
Aubergine	Solanum	Chanvre	Cannabis
Aulne	Alnus	- de Guinée	Hibiscus
Avocatier	Persea	Chardon-Marie	Silybum
Avoine	Avena	Chardon plumeux	Cirsium
- d'Algérie	Avena	Charme	Carpinus
- élevée	Arrhenatherum	Châtaignier	Castanea
- jaunâtre	Trisetum	Chêne	Quercus
- nue	Avena	Chérимolier	Annona
Azalée	Rhododendron	Chevalier d'onze heures ..	Portulaca
		Cheveux de Vénus	Nigella
Baie corail	Ardisia	Chèvrefeuille	Lonicera
Balisier	Canna	Chicorée	Chichorium
Balsamine	Impatiens	Chimonanthe	Meratia
Bananier	Musa	Chou	Brassica
Barbadine	Passiflora	Ciboule	Allium
Barbe bleue	Caryopteris	Ciboulette	Allium
- de serpent	Ophiopogon	Cimicaire	Cimicifuga
Bardane (Grande - comest.)	Arctium	Cimifuge	Cimicifuga
Bâton du diable	Aralia	Cinéraire hybride	Senecio
Belladone	Atropa	Citronnier	Citrus

Citrouille	Cucurbita	Figuier	Ficus
Civette	Allium	- de Barbarie	Opuntia
Coeur de Marie	Dicentra	Fille de l'air	Tillandsia
Cognassier	Cydonia	Fléole	Phleum
- de Chine	Pseudocydonia	Fleur araignée	Cleome
- du Japon	Chaenomeles,	- d'amour	Agapanthus
	Cydonia	- de la Passion	Passiflora
Collybie à pied velouté ..	Flammulina	- de lotus	Nelumbo
Colombine	Aquilegia	Flouve odorante	Briza
Colza	Brassica	Fragon piquant	Ruscus
Composacées	Asteraceae,	Fraisier	Fragaria
	Compositae	Framboisier	Rubus
	Asteraceae,	Frêne	Fraxinus
	Compositae	Froment	Triticum
Concombre	Cucumis	Fromental	Arrhenatherum
Copalme	Liquidambar	Funkia	Hosta
Coquelourde des jardins ..	Lychnis	Fusain	Euonymus
Coqueret	Physalis		
Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia	Gainier	Cercis
Corète du Japon	Kerria	Galane barbue	Penstemon
Cornichon	Cucumis	Gaya	Gaya, Hoheria,
Cornouiller	Cornus		Plagianthus
Cotonnier	Gossypium	Genêt	Cytisus,
Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	- d'Espagne	Genista
Coudrier	Corylus	Genévrier	Spartium
Courge	Cucurbita	Géranium	Geranium,
- à cire	Benincasa		Pelargonium
- calebasse	Lagenaria	- -lierre	Pelargonium
- torchon	Luffa	Germandrée	Teucrium
Cresson alénois	Lepidium	Gesse	Lathyrus
Crête de coq	Celosia	Gingembre	Zingiber
Crételle	Cynosurus	Ginseng	Panax
Croton	Codiaeum	Giraumon	Cucurbita
Crucifères	Brassicaceae,	Giroflée	Matthiola
	Cruciferae	- d'hiver	Matthiola
	Carum	- des murailles	Cheiranthus
Cumin des prés	Fagaceae	Glaïeul	Gladiolus
Cupulifères	Cupressus	Gloxinia	Sinningia
Cyprès de Duprez ..	Cupressus	Glycine	Wisteria
- de l'Arizona	x Cupressocyparis	Goyavier	Psidium
- de Leyland	Cupressus	Graminées	Gramineae,
- de Provence	Chamaecyparis		Poaceae
- japonais	Laburnum	Grande bardane comestible	Arctium
Cytise		- capucine	Tropaeolum
		- marguerite	Chrysanthemum
		Grémil	Lithospermum
		Grenadier	Punica
		Griottes	Prunus
		Groseille de Chine	Actinidia
		Groseillier	Ribes
		Gueule de loup	Antirrhinum
		Guignes	Prunus
		Gynérion	Cortaderia
		Gynérium	Cortaderia
		Haricot	Phaseolus
		Herbe-aux-verrues	Chelidonium
		Hémédoracées	Haemodoraceae
		Hémérocalle du Japon	Hosta
		Herbe-aux-chats	Nepeta
		Herbe de Bahia	Paspalum
		- de Dallis	Paspalum
		- de Guinée	Panicum
		- de Harding	Phalaris
		- de la pampa	Cortaderia
		- de Rhodes	Chloris
		Hêtre	Fagus
		- antarctique	Nothofagus
		Hortensia	Hydrangea
		Hoteia	Astilbe
		Houblon	Humulus
		Houx	Ilex
		- (Petit)	Ruscus
Dame d'onze heures	Ornithogalum		
Dattier (Palmier -)	Phoenix		
Dentelaire	Ceratostigma		
Dielytra	Dicentra		
Dolique de Chine	Vigna		
Dormeuse	Maranta		
Doucette	Valerianella		
Dragonnier	Dracaena		
Echalote	Allium		
Endive	Cichorium		
Epeautre	Triticum		
Eplaire	Stachys		
Epicéa	Picea		
Epinard	Spinacia		
Epine du Christ	Euphorbia		
Epine-vinette	Berberis		
Erable	Acer		
Escourgeon	Hordeum		
Esparcette	Onobrychis		
Faux-aloès	Kniphofia		
Faux-millet	Oryzopsis		
Fenouil	Foeniculum		
Feijoa	Acca		
	Feijoa		
Fenugrec	Trigonella		
Fêtuque	Festuca		
Fève	Vicia		
Féverole	Vicia		
Février	Gleditsia		

If	Taxus	Muflier	Antirrhinum
Igname	Dioscorea	Muguet	Convallaria
Ilicacées	Aquifoliaceae	Mûrier	Morus
Immortelle	Helichrysum	Myrobolan	Prunus
Impatiente	Impatiens	Myrtille	Vaccinium
Indigo	Indigofera		
Ipomée volubilis	Ipomoea		
Iris	Iris	Navet	Brassica
- tigre	Belamcanda	Navette	Brassica
		Néflier du Japon	Eriobotrya
Jacinthe	Hyacinthus	Nénuphar	Nymphaea
Jasmin de Virginie	Campsis, Tecoma	Nerprun	Rhamnus
		Noisetier	Corylus
Jonc	Juncus	Noyer	Juglans
Jonquille	Narcissus		
Jujubier	Ziziphus	Oeillet	Dianthus
		- d'Inde	Tagetes
Kaki	Diospyros	Oeillette	Papaver
Katsura	Cercidiphyllum	Oignon	Allium
Kénaf	Hibiscus	Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzia
Kumquat	Fortunella	Olivier	Olea
		Ombellifères	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae
Labiatacées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae	Onagre	Oenothera
Labiées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae	Oranger	Citrus
Laitue	Lactuca	- du Mexique	Choisya
Langue-de-boeuf	Anchusa	- trifolié	Poncirus
Laurier-cerise	Prunus	Orchidée coque	Epidendrum
Laurier du Japon	Cinnamomum	- dame de la nuit	Brassavola
- du Portugal	Prunus	- danseuse	Oncidium
- rose	Nerium	- muguet	Odontoglossum
Légumineuses	Fabaceae, Leguminosae	- papillon	Phalaenopsis
		Orchidées	Orchidaceae
Lentille	Lens	Oreille de Judas	Auricularia
Lierre	Hedera	- d'orme	Pleurularia
Lilas	Syringa	Orge	Hordeum
Lin	Linum	Orme	Ulmus
- de Nouvelle-Zélande ...	Phormium	- du Caucase	Zelkova
Lis	Lilium	Oseille	Rumex
- des Incas	Alstroemeria		
Lotier	Lotus	Pacanier	Carya
Luzerne	Medicago	Palmier à huile	Elaeis
		- dattier	Phoenix
Mâche	Valerianella	Panais	Pastinaca
Maïs	Zea mays	Panicaut	Eryngium
Mandarinier	Citrus	Papayer	Carica
Manguier	Mangifera	Pâquerette	Bellis
Margose	Momordica	Pastèque	Citrullus
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Patate	Ipomoea
- (Grande)	Chrysanthemum	Pâtisson	Cucurbita
- (Reine-)	Callistephus	Patte-de-velours	Flammulina
Marjolaine	Origanum	Pâturin	Poa
Marronnier	Aesculus	Pavot	Papaver
Matricaire	Chrysanthemum	- de Californie	Eschscholzia
- camomille	Matricaria	Pé-tsai	Brassica
Mauve	Malva	Pêcher	Prunus
Melon	Cucumis	- (Amandier-)	Prunus
Mélèze	Larix	Pénicillaire	Pennisetum
Mil à chandelle	Pennisetum	Pensée	Viola
Millepertuis	Hypericum	Persil	Petroselinum
Millet commun	Panicum	Pervenche	Vinca
- (Faux-)	Oryzopsis	Petit houx	Ruscus
- (Panic -)	Panicum	- millet	Oryzopsis
- (Panic faux -)	Panicum	Peuplier	Populus
- (Petit -)	Oryzopsis	Philaria	Phillyrea
Minette	Medicago	Pholiote du peuplier	Agrocybe, Pholiota
Mirabelle	Prunus		Delphinium
Misère	Tradescantia	Pied d'alouette	Thalictrum
Molène	Verbascum	Pigamon	Capsicum
Monbretia	Tritonia	Piment	
Moutarde blanche	Sinapis	Pin	Pinus
- brune	Brassica	- de Hondo	Picea
- noire	Brassica	- de Sakhaline	Picea
		- des temples	Pinus
		- noir du Japon	Pinus
		- rouge du Japon	Pinus

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Abessinische Zwerghirse ..	Eragrostis	Binsenginster	Spartium
Ackerbohne	Vicia	-lilie	Sisyrinchium
Adzukibohne	Phaseolus	Birke	Betula
Ahorn	Acer	Birne	Pyrus
Akazie	Acacia	- (Balsam-)	Momordica
- (Schein-)	Robinia	- (Felsen-)	Amelanchier
- (Schirm-)	Albizia	Bittereschengewächse.....	Simaroubaceae
Akelei	Aquilegia	Bitterkraut (Japanisches).	Pieris
Alexandriener Klee	Trifolium	-orange	Poncirus
Alpenveilchen	Cyclamen	-schopf	Aloë
Amarant (Kugel-)	Gomphrena	Blasenkirsche	Physalis
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Blattähre	Phyllostachys
Ambari	Hibiscus	Blätterpilze	Agaricaceae
Amberbaum	Liquidambar	Blaubart	Caryopteris
Ananasgewächse	Bromeliaceae	-stern	Scilla
Angebauter Leindotter	Camelina	Blaues Halskraut	Trachelium
Angelikabaum	Aralia	Bleiwurz	Ceratostigma
Apfel	Malus	-gewächse	Plumbaginaceae
-beere	Aronia	Blumenrohr	Canna
- (Rahm-)	Annona	Bockshorn Klee	Trigonella
-sine	Citrus	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Trifolium
- (Zucker-)	Annona	Bogenhanf	Sansevieria
Ampfer (Gartensauer-)	Rumex	Bohne (Acker-)	Vicia
Aprikose	Prunus	- (Adzuki-)	Phaseolus
Aralie (Bastard-)	x Fatshedera	- (Augen-)	Vigna
- (Finger-)	Dizygotheca	- (Busch-)	Phaseolus
- (Zimmer)	Fatsia	- (Catjang-)	Vigna
Arizonazyppresse	Cupressus	- (Dicke)	Vicia
Aronstabgewächse	Araceae	- (Garten-)	Phaseolus
Artischocke	Cynara	- (Goa-)	Psophocarpus
Aster	Aster	Bohnenkraut	Satureja
- (Baum-)	Olearia	Bohne (Prunk-)	Phaseolus
- (Sommer-)	Callistephus	- (Puff-)	Vicia
Atlasblume	Godetia	- (Soja-)	Glycine
Aubergine	Solanum	- (Spargel-)	Vigna
Augenbohne	Vigna	- (Stangen-)	Phaseolus
Aukube	Aucuba	Boretsch	Borago
Austernseitling	Pleurotus	Borstengras (Feder-)	Pennisetum
Avocado	Persea	Brandkraut	Phlomis
Azalee	Rhododendron	Brasilianische Futterhirse	Paspalum
		Braut in Haaren	Nigella
		Brechnussgewächse.....	Loganiaceae
		Brombeere	Rubus
		Buche	Fagus
		- (Schein-)	Nothofagus
		Buchengewächse	Fagaceae
		Buchsbaum	Buxus
		Buchweizen	Fagopyrum
		Büffelgras	Cenchrus
		Buntnessel	Coleus
		-wurz	Caladium
		Buschbohne	Phaseolus
		Catjangbohne	Vigna
		Celosie (Federbusch-)	Celosia
		Champignon	Agaricus
		Cherimoya	Annona
		Christusdorn	Euphorbia,
			Gleditsia,
		-rose	Helleborus
		Cistrosengewächse.....	Cistaceae
		Croton	Codiaeum
		Dallis grass	Paspalum
		Dalmatinische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
		Dattelpalme	Phoenix
		Dekkan-Hanf	Hibiscus
		Dickblattgewächse	Crassulaceae
		Dicke Bohne	Vicia
		Dill	Anethum
Bahiagrass	Paspalum		
Baldriangewächse	Valerianaceae		
Ballonblume	Platycodon		
Balsam (Bienen-)	Monarda		
-birne	Momordica		
Balsamine	Impatiens		
Banane	Musa		
Bärenklaugewächse	Acanthaceae		
Bärentraube	Arctostaphylos		
Bärlappgewächse.....	Lycopodiaceae		
Bartblume	Caryopteris		
-faden	Penstemon		
-nelke	Dianthus		
Bastardaralie	x Fatshedera		
Batate	Ipomoea		
Batatengewächse.....	Dioscoreaceae		
Baumaster	Olearia		
-heide	Erica		
-tomate	Cyphomandra		
-wolle	Gossypium		
-wucherer	Dendrobium		
-würgergewächse	Celastraceae		
-wurzler	Epidendrum		
Becherkätzchen	Garrya		
Beifuß	Artemisia		
Berglorbeer	Kalmia		
Berufskraut	Erigeron		
Besenheide	Calluna		
Bete	Beta		
Bienenbalsam	Monarda		
Binse	Juncus		

Distel (Edel-)	Eryngium	Fenchel	Foeniculum
- (Färber-)	Carthamus	Fetthenne	Sedum
- (Kratz-)	Cirsium	Feuerdorn	Pyracantha
- (Kugel-)	Echinops	Fichte	Picea
- (Marien-)	Silybum	Fiebertkleegehewächse	Menyanthaceae
Doldenblütler	Apiaceae,	Fingeraralie	Dizygotheca
	Umbelliferae	-hut	Digitalis
-rebe	Ampelopsis	-kraut	Potentilla
Dost	Origanum	-strauch	Potentilla
Dotterblume	Caltha	Flachs (Neuseeländer) ...	Phormium
Douglasie	Pseudotsuga	Flamingoblume	Anthurium
Drachenbaum	Dracaena	Flammenblume	Phlox
Drehfrucht	Streptocarpus	Flammendes Herz	Dicentra
-ling	Pleurotus	Flaschenkürbis	Lagenaria
Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	Amaranthus	Fleissiges Lieschen	Impatiens
Dreimasterblume	Tradescantia	Flieder	Syringa
Duprez Zypresse	Cupressus	Flockenblume	Centaurea
Duftblüte	Osmanthus	Frauenfarngehewächse	Athyriaceae
-steinrich	Lobularia	Frauenhaarfarn	Adiantum
		Froschlöffelgehewächse	Alismataceae
Ebenholtzgehewächse	Ebenaceae	Fuchsschwanz (Dreifarbiger)	Amaranthus
Eberesche	Sorbus	-gehewächse	Amaranthaceae
Echte Feige	Ficus	-gras (Wiesen-)	Alopecurus
- Zypresse	Cupressus	Funkie	Hosta
Edeldistel	Eryngium	Futterhirse (Brasilianische)	Paspalum
-gamander	Teucrium		
-kamille	Anthemis	Gänseblümchen	Bellis
-pelargonie	Pelargonium	-fussgehewächse	Chenopodiaceae
Efeu	Hedera	Gartenbohne	Phaseolus
Ehrenpreis	Veronica	-kresse	Lepidium
Eibe	Taxus	-kresse (Grosse)	Tropaeolum
Eibengehewächse	Taxales	-ringelblume	Calendula
Eibisch	Hibiscus	-sauerampfer	Rumex
Eiche	Quercus	Geissblatt	Lonicera
Eierfrucht	Solanum	-gehewächse	Caprifoliaceae
Eisenholz	Parrotia	-klee	Cytisus
-hut	Aconitum	-raute	Galega
-kraut	Verbena	Gelbklee	Medicago
Eiskrautgehewächse	Aizoaceae	Gelenkblume	Physostegia
Endivie	Cichorium	Gemeine Küchenschelle ...	Pulsatilla
Engelwurz	Angelica	Gemswurz	Doronicum
Enzian	Gentiana	Gemüseerbse	Pisum
Erbse	Pisum	Germer	Veratrum
- (Gemüse-)	Pisum	Gerste	Hordeum
- (Kicher-)	Cicer	Ginseng	Panax
- (Platt-)	Lathyrus	GINSTER	Genista
Erbseustrauch	Caragana	- (Binsen-)	Spartium
Erdbeerbaum	Arbutus	- (Stech-)	Ulex
-beere	Fragaria	Gipskraut	Gypsophila
-nuss	Arachis	Glanzgras	Phalaris
Erika	Erica	-mispel	Photinia
Erle	Alnus	Glatthafer	Arrhenatherum
Esche	Fraxinus	Glockenblume	Campanula
- (Eber-)	Sorbus	Gloxinie	Sinningia
- (Gemeine)	Fraxinus	Glyzine	Wisteria
Esparssette	Onobrychis	Goabohne	Psophocarpus
Essigbaum	Rhus	Goldfaden	Coptis
Eukalyptus	Eucalyptus	-flieder	Forsythia
		-glöckchen	Forsythia
		-hafer	Trisetum
		-kolben	Ligularia
		-lack	Cheiranthus
		-regen	Laburnum
		-rute	Solidago
		Granadilla (Purpur-) ...	Passiflora
		Granatapfel	Punica
		-baum	Punica
		Gränke	Andromeda
		Grannenhirse	Oryzopsis
		Grapefruit	Citrus
		Grasnelke	Armeria
		-schwertel	Sisyrinchium
		Graue Heide	Erica
		Griechisch-Heu	Trigonella
		Grindkraut	Scabiosa
		Grossblumiger Portulak ...	Portulaca
		Grosse essbare Klette	Arctium
Fackellilie	Kniphofia		
Falscher Jasmin	Philadelphus		
Färberdistel	Carthamus		
Farn (Frauenhaar-)	Adiantum		
- (Leder-)	Rumohra		
Farnpflanzen	Pteridophyta		
Federborstengras	Pennisetum		
-busch-Celosie	Celosia		
-spargel	Asparagus		
Feige (Echte)	Ficus		
Feigenopuntie	Opuntia		
Feijoa	Acca		
	Feijoa		
Feinstrahl	Erigeron		
Feldsalat	Valerianella		
Felsenbirne	Amelanchier		
-kirsche	Prunus		

Grosse Gartenkresse	Tropaeolum	Japanische Mispel	Eriobotrya
Grosser Speik	Lavandula	- Pestwurz	Petasites
Guayave	Psidium	- Pflaume	Prunus
Guineagrass	Panicum	Japanisches Bitterkraut ..	Pieris
Gummibaum	Ficus	Jasmin	Jasminum
Gurke	Cucumis	- (Falscher)	Philadelphus
- (Schwamm-)	Luffa	- (Malabar-)	Jasminum
		- (Winter-)	Jasminum
Hafer	Avena	Johannisbeere	Ribes
- (Glatt-)	Arrhenatherum	Johanniskraut	Hypericum
- (Gold-)	Trisetum	-krautgewächse	Guttiferae,
- (Mittelmeer-)	Avena		Hypericaceae
- (Nackt-)	Avena	Judasbaum	Cercis
- (Schmielen)	Aira	-gewächse.....	Cercidiphyllaceae
Hahnenfuss	Ranunculus	-ohr	Auricularia
- kamm	Celosia	Jujube	Ziziphus
Hainbuche	Carpinus	Jungfer im Grünen	Nigella
Halbpeltaten	Pelargonium	Jungfernebe	Parthenocissus
Halskraut (Blaues)	Trachelium		
Hanf	Cannabis	Kaffee	Coffea
- (Dekkan-)	Hibiscus	Kaiserwinde (Japanische) .	Pharbitis
Hartriegel	Cornus	Kakipflaume	Diospyros
-weizen	Triticum	Kaktusgewächse	Cactaceae
Haselnuss	Corylus	- (Oster-)	Epiphyllopsis,
Hasel (Schein-)	Corylopsis	- (Weihnachts-)	Rhipsalidopsis
Hasenohr	Bupleurum		Schlumbergera,
Heckenkirsche	Lonicera		Zygocactus
Heide (Baum-)	Erica	Kaladie	Caladium
- (Besen-)	Calluna	Kalebasse	Lagenaria
- (Graue)	Erica	Kalla	Zantedeschia
- (Irische)	Daboecia	Kamelie	Camellia
-krautgewächse	Ericaceae	- (Schein-)	Stewartia
- (Lavendel-)	Pieris	Kamille	Matricaria
- (Mittelmeer-)	Erica	- (Echte)	Matricaria
- (Moor-)	Erica	- (Edel-)	Anthemis
- (Rosmarin-)	Andromeda	- (Falsche)	Chrysanthemum
- (Schnee-)	Erica	- (Hunds-)	Anthemis
- (Schuppen-)	Cassiope	- (Römische)	Anthemis
- (Trauben-)	Leucothoë	Kammgras	Cynosurus
Heidelbeere	Vaccinium	Kampferbaum	Cinnamomum
Herbstrübe	Brassica	Kanadische Rispendolde ...	Cryptotaenia
Himbeere	Rubus	Kanariengras	Phalaris
Hirse	Panicum	Känguruhblume	Anigozanthus
- (Abessinische Zwerg-) .	Eragrostis	Kannenstrauchgewächse....	Nepenthaceae
- (Brasilianische Futter-) .	Paspalum	Kaperngewächse.....	Capparaceae
- (Grannen-)	Oryzopsis	Kappenmohn	Eschscholzia
- (Mohren-)	Sorghum	Kapuzinerkressegewächse ..	Tropaeolaceae
- (Rispen-)	Panicum	Karambola	Averrhoa
Holunder	Sambucus	Kardengewächse.....	Dipsacaceae
-schwamm	Auricularia	Kardone	Cynara
Honigbaumgewächse.....	Meliantaceae	Kartoffel	Solanum
Hopfen	Humulus	- (Süss-)	Ipomoea
-klee	Medicago	Kastanie	Castanea
Hornmohn	Glaucium	- (Ross-)	Aesculus
Hortensie	Hydrangea	Katsurabaum	Cercidiphyllum
Hühnerhirse	Echinochloa	Katzenminze	Nepeta
Hülsenfrüchtler	Fabaceae,	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
	Leguminosae	Kerbel	Anthriscus
Hundsgiftgewächse	Apocynaceae	Keulenbaum	Cordylina
- kamille	Anthemis	-gewächse.....	Corynocarpaceae
		-lilie	Cordylina
Igelkolbengewächse.....	Sparganiaceae	Kichererbse	Cicer
Immergrün	Vinca	Kiefer	Pinus
Immortelle (Sand-)	Ammobium	-gewächse	Pinaceae
Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-) ..	Impatiens	Kirsche	Prunus
Indigostrauch	Indigofera	- (Blasen-)	Physalis
Indische Lotosblume	Nelumbo	- (Felsen-)	Prunus
Ingwer	Zingiber	- (Hecken-)	Lonicera
Inkalilie	Alstroemeria	- (Sauer-)	Prunus
Inkarnatklee	Trifolium	- (Steppen-)	Prunus
Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum	- (Süss-)	Prunus
Irische Heide	Daboecia	- (Toll-)	Atropa
		- (Zwerg-)	Prunus
Jakobsleiter	Polemonium	Kirschlorbeer	Prunus
Japanische Kaiserwinde ...	Pharbitis	-pflaume	Prunus
		Kiwifrucht	Actinidia
		Klapperschwamm	Grifolia

11297

Klebsame	Pittosporum	Leopardenblume	Belamcanda
-schwertel	Ixia	Levkoje	Matthiola
Klee	Trifolium	Leyland Zypresse	x Cupressocyparis
- (Alexandriner)	Trifolium	Lichtnelke	Lychnis
- (Bockshorn)	Trigonella	Liebegras (Behaartes)	Eragrostis
- (Bodenfrüchtiger)	Trifolium	Lieschen (Fleissiges)	Impatiens
- (Geiss-)	Cytisus	Lieschgras	Phleum
- (Gelb-)	Medicago	Lilie (Binsen-)	Sisyrinchium
- (Hopfen-)	Medicago	- (Fackel-)	Kniphofia
- (Inkarnat-)	Trifolium	- (Inka-)	Alstroemeria
- (Persischer)	Trifolium	- (Keulen-)	Cordyline
- (Rot-)	Trifolium	- (Kröten-)	Tricyrtis
- (Sauer-)	Oxalis	- (Palm-)	Yucca
- (Schnecken-)	Medicago	- (Schmuck-)	Agapanthus
- (Schoten-)	Lotus	- (Schwert-)	Iris
- (Schweden-)	Trifolium	Liliengewächse	Liliaceae
- (Stein-)	Melilotus	Limone	Citrus
- (Tannen-)	Anthyllis	Linde	Tilia
- (Weiss-)	Trifolium	Linse	Lens
- (Wund-)	Anthyllis	- (Wick-)	Vicia
Klette (Grosse essbare) ..	Arctium	Lippenblütler	Labiatae,
Klivie	Clivia		Lamiaceae
Knaulgras	Dactylis	Löcherpilze	Polyporaceae
Knäuling (Zwerg-)	Panellus	Loquate	Eriobotrya
Knoblauch	Allium	Lorbeer (Berg-)	Kalmia
Knöterich	Polygonum	-gewächse	Lauraceae
Kohl	Brassica	- (Kirsch-)	Prunus
-rabi	Brassica	-rose	Kalmia
-rübe	Brassica	Lotosblume (Indische)	Nelumbo
Kokardenblume	Gaillardia	Löwenmaul	Antirrhinum
Kölle	Satureja	Lungenkraut	Pulmonaria
Königskerze	Verbascum	Lupine	Lupinus
Korallenranke	Euphorbia	Luzerne	Medicago
Korbblütler	Asteraceae,		
	Compositae	Mädchenauge	Coreopsis
-marante	Calathea	Maiblume	Convallaria
Koriander	Coriandrum	-glöckchen	Convallaria
Kosmee	Cosmos	-rübe	Brassica
Kranzblume	Hedychium	Mais	Zea
-spiere	Stephanandra	Majoran	Origanum
Kratzdistel	Cirsium	Malabarjasmin	Jasminum
Kresse (Garten-)	Lepidium	Malve	Malva
- (Grosse Garten-)	Tropaeolum	- (Prärie-)	Sidalcea
Kreuzblütler	Brassicaceae,	- (Stock-)	Althaea
	Cruciferae	Mandarine	Citrus
-dorn	Rhamnus	Mandel	Amygdalus,
-kraut	Senecio		Prunus
Krokus	Crocus	Mandelröschen	Prunus
Krötenlilie	Tricyrtis	Mango	Mangifera
Krugblatt	Sarracenia	Mangold	Beta
Kugelamarant	Gomphrena	Mannstreu	Eryngium
-blumengewächse	Globulariaceae	Maranta	Maranta
-distel	Echinops	Marante (Korb-)	Calathea
Kümmel	Carum	Margerite	Chrysanthemum
Kumquat	Fortunella	Mariendistel	Silybum
Küchenschelle (Gemeine) ..	Pulsatilla	Maulbeerbaum	Morus
Kürbis	Cucurbita	Mäusedorn	Ruscus
-gewächse	Cucurbitaceae	Meerbeerengewächse	Haloragaceae
- (Flaschen-)	Lagenaria	-lavendel	Limonium
- (Wachs-)	Benincasa	-rettich	Armoracia
		Mehlbeere	Sorbus
Lampionblume	Physalis	Melone	Cucumis
Lärche	Larix	- (Wasser-)	Citrullus
Laubporling	Grifola	Melonenbaum	Carica
Lauch	Allium	Menziesia	Menziesia
Lavendel	Lavandula	Milchstern	Ornithogalum
- (Echter)	Lavandula	-wicke	Astragalus
-heide	Pieris	Minze	Mentha
- (Meer-)	Limonium	- (Katzen-)	Nepeta
Lebensbaum	Thuja	- (Pferde-)	Monarda
Leberbalsam	Ageratum	Mirabelle	Prunus
Lederfarn	Rumohra	Mispel (Japanische)	Eriobotrya
Leimkraut	Silene	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena
Lein	Linum	-heide	Erica
-dotter (Angebauter)	Camelina	Mohn	Papaver
-gewächse	Linaceae	- (Horn-)	Glaucium
-kraut	Linaria	- (Kappen-)	Eschscholzia

Möhre	Daucus	Pestwurz (Japanische)	Petasites
Mohrenhirse	Sorghum	Petersilie	Petroselinum
Molchschwanzgewächse.....	Saururaceae	Pfaffenhütchen	Euonymus
Montbretie	Tritonia	Pfeffergewächse.....	Piperaceae
Moorheide	Erica	-kraut	Satureja
Moosbeere	Vaccinium	-minze	Mentha
-kraut	Selaginella	- (Pflaumen-)	Chloranthus
Myrobalane	Prunus	Pfeifenstrauch	Philadelphus
Myrtengewächse	Myrtaceae	Pfeilwurz	Alocasia, Maranta
			Monarda
Nachtkerze	Oenothera	Pferdeminze	Paeonia
-schatten	Solanum	Pfingstrose	Prunus
Nackthafer	Avena	Pfirsich	Prunus
Nadelhölzer	Coniferae	Pflaume	Prunus
Nameko	Pholiota	Pflaumenpfeffer	Chloranthus
Narzisse	Narcissus	Phazelle	Phacelia
-gewächse	Amaryllidaceae	Phlox	Phlox
Nelke	Dianthus	Phygellus	Phygellus
- (Bart-)	Dianthus	Pilz (Nameko-)	Pholiota
- (Gras-)	Armeria	Pimpernuss	Staphylea
- (Licht-)	Lychnis	Poinsettie	Euphorbia
- (Vexier-)	Lychnis	Porling (Laub-)	Grifola
Nelkengewächse	Caryophyllaceae	Porree	Allium
-wurz	Geum	Portulak (Grossblumiger) .	Portulaca
Nessel (Bunt-)	Coleus	- (Strauch-)	Portulacaria
-gewächse.....	Urticaceae	Prachtglocke	Enkianthus
- (Schwarz-)	Perilla	-scharte	Liatris
Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	Impatiens	-spiere	Astilbe
Neuseeländer Flachs	Phormium	-strauch	Embothrium
Nieswurz	Helleborus, Veratrum	Präriemalve	Sidalcea
		Preiselbeere	Vaccinium
		Primel	Primula
		Protea	Aulax, Leucadendron, Mimetes, Orothamnus, Paranomus, Protea, Serruria
Ochsenzunge	Anchusa	Prunkbohne	Phaseolus
Ohrlappenpilz (Filziger) .	Auricularia	-spiere	Exochorda
Okra	Abelmoschus	-winde	Ipomoea
Oelbaum	Olea	Puffbohne	Vicia
Oleander	Nerium	Purpurglöckchen	Heuchera
Olive	Olea	-granadilla	Passiflora
Oelrettich	Raphanus	-tang	Porphyra
-weide	Elaeagnus		
Orange	Citrus	Quitte	Cydonia
- (Bitter-)	Poncirus	- (Chinesische)	Pseudocydonia
Orangenblume	Choisya	- (Japanische)	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
Orchideen	Orchidaceae		
Osterkaktus	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis	Rachenblütler	Scrophulariaceae
		Radieschen	Raphanus
Osterluzeigewächse.....	Aristolochiaceae	Rahmapfel	Annona
		Ranunkel	Ranunculus
		-strauch	Kerria
Palma Christi	Ricinus	Raps	Brassica
Palme (Dattel-)	Phoenix	Rasenschmiele.....	Deschampsia
- (Ruten)	Rhapis	Rasling	Lyophyllum
- (Schuster-)	Aspidistra	Rasselblume	Catananche
- (Stech-)	Ilex	Rauhblattgewächse	Boraginaceae
- (Stecken-)	Rhapis	Raute	Ruta
Palmen.....	Palmae	Raygras	Lolium
Palmfarngewächse.....	Cycadaceae	Rebe	Vitis
Palmlilie	Yucca	- (Dolden-)	Ampelopsis
Pampasgras	Cortaderia	- (Jungfern-)	Parthenocissus
Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria	- (Wald-)	Clematis
Päonie	Paeonia	Rebendolde	Oenanthe
Papaya	Carica	Reis	Oryza
Papierknöpfchen	Ammobium	Rettich	Raphanus
Pappel	Populus	- (Meer-)	Armoracia
Paprika	Capsicum	- (Oel-)	Raphanus
Paradiesvogelblume	Strelitzia	Rhabarber	Rheum
Pasaniapilz	Lentinus	Rhodesgras	Chloris
Passionsblume	Passiflora	Riedgrasgewächse.....	Cyperaceae
-frucht	Passiflora		
Pastinak	Pastinaca		
Pekan	Carya		
Peltaten (Halb-)	Pelargonium		
Perlbusch	Exochorda		
Perlfarngewächse.....	Onocleaceae		
Persischer Klee	Trifolium		
Perückenstrauch	Cotinus		

Riemenblatt	Clivia	Schneeheide	Erica
Ringelblume (Garten-)	Calendula	-rose	Helleborus
Rippenfarngewächse.....	Blechnaceae	Schnittlauch	Allium
Rispendolde (Kanadische) .	Cryptotaenia	Schnurrbaum	Sophora
-farngewächse.....	Osmundaceae	Schöllkraut	Chelidonium
-gras	Poa	Schönfrucht	Callicarpa
-hirse	Panicum	Schotenklee	Lotus
Rittersporn	Delphinium	Schraubenbaumgewächse.....	Pandanaceae
-stern	Hippeastrum	Schuppenheide	Cassiope
Roggen	Secale	Schüppling (Japanischer) .	Pholiota
Rohrkolbengewächse.....	Typhaceae	- (Südlicher)	Agrocybe
Rose	Rosa	Schusterpalme	Aspidistra
Rosmarinheide	Andromeda	Schwammgurke	Luffa
Roskastanie	Aesculus	- (Kork-)	Lentinus
-gewächse	Hippocastanaceae	Schwarznessel	Perilla
Rote Rübe	Beta	-wurzel	Scorzonera
Rötegewächse	Rubiaceae	-wurzelgewächse.....	Melastomataceae
Rotklee	Trifolium	Schwarzer Senf	Brassica
Rübe	Beta	Schwedenklee	Trifolium
- (Herbst-)	Brassica	Schwertel (Gras-)	Sisyrinchium
- (Kohl-)	Brassica	- (Kleb-)	Ixia
- (Mai-)	Brassica	Schwertfarne	Nephrolepidaceae
- (Rote)	Beta	-lilie	Iris
- (Runkel-)	Beta	Schwingel	Festuca
- (Zucker-)	Beta	Seerose	Nymphaea
Rübling (Samtfuss-)	Flammulina	Seidelbast	Daphne
Rübsen	Brassica	-gewächse	Thymelaeaceae
Runkelrübe	Beta	Seidenpflanze	Asclepias
Rutenpalme	Rhapis	Seifenbaumgewächse.....	Sapindaceae
		-kraut	Saponaria
		Seitling	Pleurotus
		Sellerie	Apium
Saatwicke	Vicia	Senf (Sarepta-)	Brassica
Säckelblume	Ceanothus	- (Schwarzer)	Brassica
Saflor	Carthamus	- (Weisser)	Sinapis
Salat	Lactuca	Serradella	Ornithopus
- (Feld-)	Valerianella	Shiitake	Lentinus
Salbei	Salvia	Sicheltanne	Cryptomeria
Salomons Siegel	Polygonatum	Silberbaumgewächse.....	Proteaceae
Sammetblume	Tagetes	Silberkerze	Cimicifuga
Samtfussrübling	Flammulina	Singrün	Vinca
Sandimmortelle	Ammobium	Skabiose	Scabiosa
Sanddorn	Hippophaë	Sojabohne	Glycine
Sareptasenf	Brassica	Sommeraster	Callistephus
Sauerampfer (Garten)	Rumex	Sonnenauge	Heliopsis
-dorngewächse	Berberidaceae	-blume	Helianthus
-kirsche	Prunus	-hut	Rudbeckia
-klee	Oxalis	-kraut	Helenium
-zitronen	Citrus	-röschen	Helianthemum
Saumfarne	Acrostichaceae	-taugewächse	Droseraceae
Saumfarngewächse.....	Pteridaceae	Spaltblume	Schizanthus
Schachtelhalmgewächse.....	Equisetaceae	-griffel	Schizostylis
Schafgarbe	Achillea	Spargel	Asparagus
Schalotte	Allium	-bohne	Vigna
Schaublüte	Tiarella	- (Feder-)	Asparagus
Scheinakazie	Robinia	Speckbaum	Portulacaria
-beere	Gaultheria	Speik (Grosser)	Lavandula
-buche	Nothofagus	Spelz	Triticum
-hasel	Corylopsis	Sperrkrautgewächse	Polemoniaceae
-kamelie	Stewartia	Spierstrauch	Spiraea
-zypresse	Chamaecyparis	Spinat	Spinacia
Schiefblattgewächse	Begoniaceae	Spindelstrauch	Euonymus
Schildfarngewächse.....	Aspidiaceae	Spinnenpflanze	Cleome
Schirmakazie	Albizia	Spitzenblume	Ardisia
Schlafmützchen	Eschscholzia	Springkraut	Impatiens
Schlangenbart	Ophiopogon	-gewächse	Balsaminaceae
Schlauchpflanze	Sarracenia	Stachelbeere	Ribes
Schleierkraut	Gypsophila	Stangenbohne	Phaseolus
Schleifenblume	Iberis	Stechapfel	Datura
Schlitzblume	Schizanthus	-ginster	Ulex
Schlüsselblume	Primula	-palme	Ilex
Schmetterlingsstrauch	Buddleja	-palmengewächse	Aquifoliaceae
Schmiele (Rasen-).....	Deschampsia	Steckenpalme	Rhapis
Schmuckkörbchen.....	Cosmos	Steinbrech	Saxifraga
-lilie	Agapanthus	-klee	Melilotus
Schneckenklee	Medicago	-linde	Phillyrea
Schneeball	Viburnum	-rich (Duft-)	Lobularia
-beere	Symphoricarpos	-same	Lithospermum
-glöckchenbaum	Halesia		

Steinweichsel	Prunus	Vergissmeinnicht	Myosotis
Steppenkirsche	Prunus	Veronika (Strauch-)	Hebe
Stern von Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	Vexiernelke	Lychnis
-winde	Quamoclit	Vogelmilch	Ornithogalum
Stiefmütterchen	Viola		
Stockmalve	Althaea		
-rose	Althaea	Wacholder	Juniperus
Storaxbaum	Styrax	Wachskürbis	Benincasa
Storchschnabel	Geranium	Waldrebe	Clematis
Strahlengriffel	Actinidia	Walnuss	Juglans
Strauchmargerite	Chrysanthemum	Wandelröschen	Lantana
-portulak	Portulacaria	Wanzenkraut	Cimicifuga
-veronika	Hebe	Wasserährengewächse.....	Aponogetonaceae
Straussgras	Agrostis	-gewächse	Hydrophyllaceae
Streifenfarngewächse.....	Aspleniaceae	Wassermelone	Citrullus
Strohblume	Helichrysum	-nussgewächse.....	Trapaceae
Studentenblume	Tagetes	Weichselrohr	Prunus
Sumach	Rhus	Weichweizen	Triticum
-gewächse.....	Anacardiaceae	Weide	Salix
Sumpfyypressengewächse ...	Taxodiaceae	Weidelgras	Lolium
Südseemyrte	Leptospermum	Weiderich	Lythrum
-gräser	Graminae,	Weigelie	Diervilla,
	Poaceae		Weigela
Süßkartoffel.....	Ipomoea	Weihnachtskaktus	Schlumbergera,
-kirsche.....	Prunus	-stern	Zygocactus
-sack	Annona	Weinrebgewächse	Euphorbia
		Wein (Wilder)	Vitaceae
		Weissdorn	Parthenocissus
Tabak	Nicotiana	-klee	Crataegus
Taglilie	Hemerocallis	Weisser Senf	Trifolium
Tang (Purpur-)	Porphyra	Weizen	Sinapis
Tangelo	Citrus	- (Buch-)	Triticum
Tangor	Citrus	- (Hart-)	Fagopyrum
Tanne	Abies	- (Weich-)	Triticum
- (Sichel-)	Cryptomeria	Wicke	Vicia
- der Insel Sachalin	Abies	- (Milch-)	Astragalus
Tannenklee.....	Anthyllis	- (Saat-)	Vicia
Tannenwedelgewächse	Hippuridaceae	- (Ungarische).....	Vicia
Taro	Colocasia	- (Wohlrüchende)	Lathyrus
Tausendschön	Bellis	- (Zottel-)	Vicia
Tee	Thea	Wickelwurz	Bergenia
-strauchgewächse	Theaceae	Widerstoss	Limonium
Teff	Eragrostis	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	Alopecurus
Tintlingartige.....	Coprinaceae	-margerite	Chrysanthemum
Tollkirsche	Atropa	-raute	Thalictrum
Tomate	Lycopersicon,	Wilder Wein	Parthenocissus
	Solanum	Winde (Japanische Kaiser-)	Pharbitis
- (Baum-)	Cyphomandra	- (Prunk-)	Ipomoea
Topinambur	Helianthus	- (Stern-)	Quamoclit
Torfmyrte	Pernettya	- (Trompeten-)	Campsis, Tecoma
Tränendes Herz	Dicentra	Windengewächse	Convolvulaceae
Traubenheide	Leucothoe	Windröschen	Anemone
Träuschlinge	Strophariaceae	Winterblüte	Chimonanthus,
Trespe	Bromus		Meratia
Tritome	Kniphofia	Wistarie	Wisteria
Trollblume	Trollius	Wohlrüchende Wicke	Lathyrus
Trompetenbaum	Catalpa	Wollbaumgewächse.....	Bombacaceae
Trompetenbaumgewächse.....	Bignoniaceae	Wunderbaum	Ricinus
-blume	Campsis, Tecoma	-blume	Mirabilis
-winde	Campsis, Tecoma	-blumengewächse.....	Nyctaginaceae
Tropensporn	Angraecum	-strauch	Codiaeum
Tropenwurz	Alocasia	Wundklee.....	Anthyllis
Tulpe	Tulipa		
Tulpenbaum	Liriodendron	Yamswurzel	Dioscorea
-gewächse	Magnoliaceae		
Tüpfelfarngewächse.....	Polypodiaceae		
		Zaubernuss	Hamamelis
		Zeitlose	Colchicum
Ulme	Ulmus	Zichorie	Cichorium
Ungarische Wicke.....	Vicia	Ziest	Stachys
Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia	Zimmeraralie	Fatsia
		Zistrose	Cistus
Veilchen	Viola	Zitrone	Citrus
- (Alpen-)	Cyclamen	Zitrus	Citrus
-gewächse	Violaceae	Zottelwicke	Vicia
- (Usambara-)	Saintpaulia	Zucchini	Cucurbita
Venusschuh	Paphiopedilum		

Zuckerapfel Annona
-rohr Saccharum
-rübe Beta
Zwergkirsche Prunus
-hirse (Abessinische) ... Eragrostis
-knäuling Panellus
-pfeffer Peperomia
Zwiebel Allium

Zylinderputzer Callistemon
Zypergras Cyperus
Zypresse (Arizona-) Cupressus
- (Duprez) Cupressus
- (Echte) Cupressus
- (Leyland) x Cupressocyparis
- (Schein-) Chamaecyparis

[End of document/Fin du document/Ende des Dokuments]

